

Week 1

Newcastle United v Southampton FC 3–0 (0–0)
Saturday, 19 August 1967, St. James Park, attendance: 33,709
NU: Marshall; A.Burton, F.Clark, D.Elliott, J.McGrath, Iley (89, B.S.Robson), J.Scott, A.Bennett, W.Davies, Hilley, T.Robson
FC: Martin; D.Webb, Hollywood, Fisher, Gabriel, D.Walker, Paine, M.Chivers, R.Davies, Melia, D.Thompson
Scorers: 1–0 J.Scott (56.), 2–0 A.Bennett (59.), 3–0 T.Robson (74.)

Burnley FC v Coventry City 2–1 (1–0)
Saturday, 19 August 1967, Turf Moor, attendance: 21,483
BFC: H.Thomson; Angus, Latcham, B.O'Neil, Merrington, S.Todd, W.Morgan, W.Irvine, G.Harris, Casper
CFC: Glazier; Kearns, Bruck, R.Farmer, G.Curtis, D.Clements, Key, E.Machin, Tudor, B.Lewis, R.Rees
Scorers: 1–0 Casper (33.), 2–0 W.Irvine (63.), 2–1 Merrington (81., o.g.)

Fulham FC v Wolverhampton Wanderers 1–2 (0–1)
Saturday, 19 August 1967, Craven Cottage, attendance: 27,874
FFC: Macedo; Cohen, Dempsey, S.Brown, Nichols, Conway, Haynes, F.Callaghan, L.Barrett, Earle, Parmenter
WW: Parkes; G.W.Taylor, R.A.Thomson, M.Bailey, Woodfield, Holsgrove, Wharton, R.P.Hunt, D.Dougan, Burnside, Wagstaffe
Scorers: 0–1 D.Dougan (33.), 0–2 M.Bailey (62.), 1–2 Nichols (83.)

Everton FC v Manchester United 3–1 (1–0)
Saturday, 19 August 1967, Goodison Park, attendance: 61,452
EFC: West; T.Wright, R.Wilson, Kendall, Labone, C.Harvey, A.Young, A.Ball, Royle, J.Hurst, J.Morrissey
MU: Stepney; S.Brennan, A.Dunne, Crerand (70. Sadler), Foulkes, Stiles, G.Best, Law, R.Charlton, Kidd, Aston
Scorers: 1–0 A.Ball (13.), 2–0 A.Ball (66.), 3–0 A.Young (68.), 3–1 R.Charlton (86.)

West Ham United v Sheffield Wednesday 2–3 (0–1)
Saturday, 19 August 1967, Upton Park, attendance: 29,609
WH: Ferguson; Bonds, J.W.Charles, Bovington, Cushley, R.Moore, Redknapp, Peters, G.Hurst, Boyce, J.Sissons
SW: P.Springett; W.Smith, Megson, Mobley, S.Ellis, G.Young, Usher, McCalliog, J.Ritchie, Fantham, J.Quinn (65. Eustace)
Scorers: 0–1 D.Dougan (33.), 1–1 G.Hurst (58.), 2–1 Peters (61.), 2–2 J.Ritchie (68.), 2–3 McCalliog (88.)

Arsenal FC v Stoke City 2–0 (2–0)
Saturday, 19 August 1967, Highbury, attendance: 27,144
AFC: Furnell; Court, Storey, McLintock, T.Neill, P.Simpson, G.Johnston, Radford, G.Graham, Sammels, G.Armstrong
SCFC: Banks; J.Marsh, W.Bentley, Philpott, Bloor, A.Allen, Bridgwood, Eastham, J.Mahoney, Vernon, H.Burrows
Scorers: 1–0 G.Graham (23.), 2–0 Sammels (29.)

West Bromwich Albion v Chelsea FC 0–1 (0–1)
Saturday, 19 August 1967, The Hawthorns, attendance: 33,283
WB: Osborne; D.Fraser, G.E.Williams, Howshall, Colquhoun, Talbut (58. Collard), Foggo, Astle, J.Kaye, A.Brown, C.Clark
CFC: Bonetti; M.Hinton, J.S.Thomson, C.Waldron, R.Harris, Hollins, P.Osgood, J.Boyle, C.Cooke, Baldwin, Tambling
Scorer: 0–1 Tambling (9.)

Manchester City v Liverpool FC 0–0
Saturday, 19 August 1967, Maine Road, attendance: 49,531
MC: Ogley; Book, Pardoe, D.Connor, G.Heslop, Oakes, Summerbee, C.Bell, N.Young, C.M.Jones, A.Coleman
LFC: Lawrence; C.Lawler, G.Byrne, T.Smith, Yeats, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson

Leeds United v Sunderland AFC 1–1 (1–1)
Saturday, 19 August 1967, Elland Road, attendance: 36,857
LUF: Sprake; Reaney, W.Bell, W.Bremner, J.Charlton, N.Hunter, O'Grady, Madeley, J.Greenhoff, E.Gray, Johanneson
SAFC: Montgomery; C.Irwin, Parke, C.Todd, Kinnell, J.C.Baxter, G.Herd, Suggett (80. L.Ashurst), B.Heslop, Brand, Mulhall
Scorers: 0–1 Kinnell (7.), 1–1 J.Greenhoff (34.)

Sheffield United v Nottingham Forest 1–3 (0–1)
Saturday, 19 August 1967, Bramall Lane, attendance: 29,223
SUF: Hodgkinson; Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, Matthewson, B.Wagstaff, A.Woodward, Fenoughty, M.Jones, Birchenall, Reece
NFFC: Grummitt; Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, H.Newton, Lyons, R.Chapman, J.Baker, Wignall, Storey-Moore
Scorers: 0–1 Wignall (38.), 0–2 Storey-Moore (78.), 1–2 M.Jones (86.), 1–3 J.Baker (87.)

Leicester City v Tottenham Hotspur 2–3 (2–2)
Saturday, 19 August 1967, Filbert Street, attendance: 32,552
LCFC: Shilton; Rodrigues, R.Norman, R.Roberts, Sjoberg, G.Cross, Sinclair, Nish, Stringfellow, D.W.Gibson, D.Sharkey
THFC: Jennings; Kinnear, C.Knowles, Beal, England, D.Mackay, J.Robertson, Greaves, Gilzean, Venables, Saul
Scorers: 0–1 Kinnear (8.), 1–1 D.Sharkey (12.), 1–2 England (35.), 2–2 D.W.Gibson (40.), 2–3 Saul (67.)

Table	Top Scorer							
	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts	
01 Newcastle Utd.	01	01	00	00	03	00	2	01 A.Ball (Everton)
02 Arsenal FC	01	01	00	00	02	00	2	2 goals
03 Chelsea FC	01	01	00	00	01	00	2	
04 Everton FC	01	01	00	00	03	01	2	
05 Nottingham Forest	01	01	00	00	03	01	2	
06 Burnley FC	01	01	00	00	02	01	2	
07 Wolverhampton Wand.	01	01	00	00	02	01	2	
08 Sheffield Wednesday	01	01	00	00	03	02	2	
09 Tottenham Hotspur	01	01	00	00	03	02	2	
10 Leeds Utd.	01	00	01	00	01	01	1	
11 Sunderland AFC	01	00	01	00	01	01	1	
12 Liverpool FC	01	00	01	00	00	00	1	
13 Manchester City	01	00	01	00	00	00	1	
14 Leicester City	01	00	00	01	02	03	0	
15 West Ham Utd.	01	00	00	01	02	03	0	
16 Coventry City	01	00	00	01	01	02	0	
17 Fulham FC	01	00	00	01	01	02	0	
18 Manchester Utd.	01	00	00	01	01	03	0	
19 Sheffield Utd.	01	00	00	01	01	03	0	
20 West Bromwich Albion	01	00	00	01	00	01	0	
21 Stoke City	01	00	00	01	00	02	0	
22 Southampton FC	01	00	00	01	00	03	0	

Week 2

West Ham United v Burnley FC 4–2 (0–1)
Monday, 21 August 1967, Upton Park, attendance: 30,414
WH: Ferguson; Bonds, J.W.Charles, Peters, Cushley, R.Moore, Redknapp, Dear, G.Hurst, Boyce, J.Sissons
BFC: H.Thomson; Angus, Latcham, B.O'Neil, Merrington, S.Todd, W.Morgan, Bellamy, W.Irvine, G.Harris, Casper
Scorers: 0–1 W.Irvine (25.), 1–1 Peters (53.), 2–1 G.Hurst (54.), 2–2 Casper (58.), 3–2 G.Hurst (63.), 4–2 Redknapp (79.)

Liverpool FC v Arsenal FC 2–0 (1–0)
Tuesday, 22 August 1967, Anfield, attendance: 52,033
LFC: Lawrence; C.Lawler, G.Byrne, T.Smith, Yeats, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson
AFC: Furnell; R.McNab, Storey, McLintock, T.Neill, P.Simpson, G.Johnston, Radford, Court, Sammels, G.Armstrong
Scorers: 1–0 R.Hunt (23.), 2–0 R.Hunt (75.)

Nottingham Forest v Coventry City 3–3 (2–3)
Tuesday, 22 August 1967, City Ground, attendance:
NFFC: Grummitt; Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, H.Newton, Lyons, R.Chapman, J.Baker, Wignall, Storey-Moore
CCFC: Dickie; Kearns, Bruck, R.Farmer, G.Curtis (4. R.Gould), D.Clements, Key, E.Machin, Tudor, B.Lewis, R.Rees
CFC: West; T.Wright, R.Wilson, Kendall, Labone, C.Harvey, A.Young, A.Ball (7. A.D.Brown), Royle, J.Hurst, J.Morrissey
Scorers: 0–1 R.Gould (19.), 1–1 J.Baker (22.), 1–2 R.Gould (27.), 2–2 Wignall (36.), 2–3 E.Machin (38.), 3–3 Storey-Moore (53., pen.)

Chelsea FC v Newcastle United 1–1 (1–0)
Wednesday, 23 August 1967, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 33,634
FC: Bonetti; M.Hinton, J.S.Thomson, C.Waldron, R.Harris, Hollins, P.Osgood, J.Boyle, C.Cooke (63. Fascione), Baldwin, Tambling
NU: Marshall; A.Burton, F.Clark, D.Elliott, J.McGrath, Iley, J.Scott, A.Bennett, W.Davies, Hilley, T.Robson
Scorers: 1–0 R.Baldwin (32.), 1–1 A.Bennett (75.)

Manchester United v Leeds United 1–0 (0–0)
Wednesday, 23 August 1967, Old Trafford, attendance: 52,986
MUFC: Stepney; S.Brennan, A.Dunne, Crerand, Foulkes, Stiles, J.Ryan, Law, R.Charlton, Kidd, Aston
LUF: Sprake; Reaney, Madeley, W.Bremner, J.Charlton, N.Hunter, O'Grady, Lorimer, E.Gray, Giles, T.Cooper
Scorer: 1–0 R.Charlton (60.)

Sheffield Wednesday v Leicester City 2–1 (1–0)
Wednesday, 23 August 1967, Hillsborough, attendance: 29,900
SWFC: P.Springett; W.Smith, Megson, Mobley, S.Ellis, Eustace, Usher, McCalliog, J.Ritchie, Fantham, J.Quinn
LCFC: Shilton; Rodrigues, R.Norman, R.Roberts, Sjoberg, G.Cross, Sinclair, Nish, Stringfellow, D.W.Gibson, D.Sharkey (Goodfellow)
Scorers: 1–0, 2–0 J.Ritchie (2., 55.), 2–1 Sjoberg (60.)

Southampton FC v Manchester City 3–2 (2–1)
Wednesday, 23 August 1967, The Dell, attendance: 23,675
SFC: Forsyth; D.Webb, Hollywood, Fisher, Gabriel, D.Walker, Paine, M.Chivers, R.Davies, Melia, Sydenham
MC: Ogley; Book, Pardoe, D.Connor, G.Heslop, Oakes, Summerbee, C.Bell, N.Young, Doyle, A.Coleman
Scorers: 1–0 A.Coleman (4.), 1–1 R.Davies (5.), 2–1 M.Chivers (42.), 2–2 C.Bell (52.), 3–2 R.Davies (73.)

Stoke City v Sheffield United 1–1
Wednesday, 23 August 1967, Victoria Ground, attendance: 20,799
SCFC: Banks; C.Palmer, W.Bentley, Bloor, Setters, A.Allen, Eastham, Dobing, Hulse, J.Mahoney, H.Burrows
SUF: Hodgkinson; Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, Matthewson, B.Wagstaff, Cliff, Fenoughty, M.Jones, Birchenall, Reece
Scorers: Bloor (1) – Reece (1)

Wolverhampton Wanderers v West Bromwich Albion 3–3 (1–0)
Wednesday, 23 August 1967, Molineux, attendance: 51,438, sent-off: Parkes (88.)
WWFC: Parkes; G.W.Taylor, R.A.Thomson, M.Bailey, Woodfield, Holsgrove, Wharton, R.P.Hunt, D.Dougan, Burnside, Wagstaffe
WBA: Osborne; D.Fraser, G.E.Williams, Howshall, Colquhoun, Talbut, Foggo, Astle, J.Kaye, A.Brown, C.Clark
Scorers: 1–0 R.P.Hunt (30.), 1–1 Foggo (51.), 2–1 M.Bailey (65.), 3–1 Burnside (73.), 3–2 J.Kaye (78.), 3–3 A.Brown (90.)

Tottenham Hotspur v Everton FC 1–1 (1–0)
Wednesday, 23 August 1967, White Hart Lane, attendance: 53,809
SPS: Jennings; Kinnear, C.Knowles, Mullery, England, D.Mackay, J.Robertson, Greaves, Gilzean, Venables, Saul
EFC: West; T.Wright, R.Wilson, Kendall, Labone, C.Harvey, A.Young, A.Ball (7. A.D.Brown), Royle, J.Hurst, J.Morrissey
Scorers: 1–0 Gilzean (15.), 1–1 England (79., o.g.)

Sunderland AFC v Fulham FC 3–0 (1–0)
Wednesday, 23 August 1967, Roker Park, attendance: 30,062, sent-off: J.C.Baxter (70.), Parmenter (70.)
SAFC: Montgomery; C.Irwin, Parke, C.Todd, Kinnell, J.C.Baxter, G.Herd, Suggett, N.Martin (84. B.Heslop), Brand, Mulhall
FFC: Seymour; Cohen, Dempsey, S.Brown, Nichols, Conway, Haynes, M.Pearson, Parmenter, A.Clarke, L.Barrett
Scorers: 1–0 N.Martin (42.), 2–0 Suggett (65.), 3–0 Brand (80.)

Table	Top Scorers							
	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts	
01 Sheffield Wednesday	02	02	00	00	05	03	4	01 J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)
02 Liverpool FC	02	01	01	00	02	00	3	G.Hurst (West Ham)
03 Newcastle Utd.	02	01	01	00	04	01	3	03 Casper (Burnley)
04 Sunderland AFC	02	01	01	00	04	01	3	A.Ball (Everton)
05 Chelsea FC	02	01	01	00	02	01	3	R.Gould (Coventry)
06 Everton FC	02	01	01	00	04	02	3	Storey-Moore (Nottingham)
07 Nottingham Forest	02	01	01	00	06	04	3	W.Irvine (Burnley)
08 Tottenham Hotspur	02	01	01	00	04	03	3	J.Baker (Nottingham)
09 Wolverhampton Wand.	02	01	01	00	05	04	3	Peters (West Ham)
10 West Ham Utd.	02	01	00	01	06	05	2	R.Charlton (Manchester U.)
11 Arsenal FC	02	01	00	01	02	02	2	A.Bennett (Newcastle)
12 Burnley FC	02	01	00	01	04	05	2	Wignall (Nottingham)
13 Manchester Utd.	02	01	00	01	02	03	2	M.Bailey (Wolverhampton)
14 Southampton FC	02	01	00	01	03	05	2	R.Davies (Southampton)
15 Coventry City	02	00	01	01	04	05	1	R.Hunt (Liverpool)
16 West Bromwich Albion	02	00	01	01	03	04	1	
17 Manchester City	02	00	01	01	02	03	1	
18 Leeds Utd.	02	00	01	01	01	02	1	
19 Sheffield Utd.	02	00	01	01	02	04	1	
20 Stoke City	02	00	01	01	01	03	1	
21 Leicester City	02	00	00	02	03	05	0	
22 Fulham FC	02	00	00	02	01	05	0	

Week 3

Chelsea FC v Fulham FC 1–1 (0–1)
Saturday, 26 August 1967, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 38,404
CFC: Bonetti; M.Hinton, J.S.Thomson, C.Waldron, R.Harris, Hollins, P.Osgood (60. Houseman), J.Boyle, C.Cooke, Baldwin, Tambling
FFC: Seymour; Cohen, Dempsey, S.Brown, Nichols, Conway, Haynes, M.Pearson, L.Barrett, A.Clarke, Parmenter
Scorers: 1–0 Baldwin (37.), 1–1 S.Brown (81.)

Liverpool FC v Newcastle United 6–0 (3–0)
Saturday, 26 August 1967, Anfield, attendance: 51,829
LFC: Lawrence; C.Lawler, G.Byrne, T.Smith, Yeats, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson
NU: Marshall; A.Burton, F.Clark, D.Elliott, J.McGrath, Iley, J.Scott, A.Bennett, W.Davies, Hilley, T.Robson
FFC: Lawrence; C.Lawler, G.Byrne, T.Smith, Yeats, E.Hughes (31.), 3–0 R.Hunt (40.), 4–0 Hateley (46.), 5–0 Hateley (75.), 6–0 R.Hunt (87.)

Nottingham Forest v Arsenal FC 2–0 (1–0)
Saturday, 26 August 1967, City Ground, attendance: 33,977
NFC: Grummitt; Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, H.Newton, B.Lyons, Barnwell (80. R.Chapman), J.Baker, Wignall, A.Hinton
AFC: Furnell; Court, Storey, McLintock, T.Neill, P.Simpson, G.Johnston, Radford, G.Graham, Sammels, G.Armstrong
Scorers 1–0 A.Hinton (21.), 2–0 A.Hinton (49.)

Sheffield Wednesday v Burnley FC 2–1 (2–0)
Saturday, 26 August 1967, Hillsborough, attendance: 29,517
SWFC: P.Springett; W.Smith (14. Symm), Megson, Mobley, S.Ellis, Eustace, Usher, McCalliog, J.Ritchie, Fantham, J.Quinn
BFC: H.Thomson; Angus, Latcham, B.O'Neil, Merrington (Kinsella), Bellamy, W.Morgan, Blant, W.Irvine, G.Harris, Casper
Scorers: 1–0 Fantham (9.), 2–0 J.Ritchie (15.), 2–1 Casper (79.)

Coventry City v Sheffield United 2–2 (1–1)
Saturday, 26 August 1967, Highfield Road, attendance: 33,328
CCFC: Glazier; Kearns, Bruck, B.Lewis, Knapp, D.Clements, Key (75. P.Morrissey), E.Machin, R.Gould, Tudor, R.Rees
SUTC: Hodgkinson; Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, Matthewson, B.Wagstaff, Cliff, Fenoughty, M.Jones, Birchenall, Reece
Scorers: 0–1 Reece (7.), 1–1 Key (14.), 1–2 Cliff (54.), 2–2 Bruck (58.)

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Leeds United 2–0 (0–0)
Saturday, 26 August 1967, Molineux, attendance: 35,368
NUFC: Jennings; S.Brennan, A.Dunne, Sadler, Foulkes, Stiles, G.Best, Law, R.Charlton, Kidd, Aston
LUFC: Sprake; Reaney, T.Cooper, W.Bremner, J.Charlton, N.Hunter, Lorimer, J.Greenough (56. Bates), Belfitt, E.Gray, O'Grady
Scorer: 1–0 D.Dougan (54.), 2–0 D.Dougan (66.)

Tottenham Hotspur v West Ham United 5–1 (2–0)
Saturday, 26 August 1967, White Hart Lane, attendance: 55,831
Spurs: Jennings; Kinnear, C.Knowles, Mullery, England, D.Mackay (75. Beal), J.Robertson, Greaves, Saul, Venables, C.Jones
WHU: Ferguson; Bonds, J.W.Charles, Peters, Cushley, R.Moore, Redknapp, Boyce, G.Hurst, Dear, J.Sissons
Scorers: 1–0 Greaves (37.), 2–0 C.Jones (40.), 3–0 Mullery (67.), 4–0 Greaves (75., pen.), 5–0 Saul (76.), 5–1 J.Sissons (77.)

Manchester United v Leicester City 1–1 (0–0)
Saturday, 26 August 1967, Old Trafford, attendance: 51,256
MUFC: Stepany; S.Brennan, A.Dunne, Sadler, Foulkes, Stiles, G.Best, Law, R.Charlton, Kidd, Aston
LCFC: Shilton (Tewley); Rodrigues, R.Norman, R.Roberts, Woollett, G.Cross, Sinclair, Nish, Sjoberg, D.W.Gibson, Stringfellow
Scorers: 0–1 Stringfellow (54.), 1–1 Foulkes (63.)

Sunderland AFC v Everton FC 1–0 (1–0)
Saturday, 26 August 1967, Roker Park, attendance: 37,628
SAFC: Montgomery; C.Irwini, Parke, C.Todd, Kinnell, J.C.Baxter, G.Herd, Suggett, N.Martin (46. Gauden), B.Heslop, Mulhall
EFC: West; T.Wright, R.Wilson, Kendall, Labone, C.Harvey, A.Young, Husband, Royle, J.Hurst, J.Morrissey (65. A.D.Brown)
Scorer: 1–0 Suggett (2.)

Southampton FC v West Bromwich Albion 4–0 (1–0)
Saturday, 26 August 1967, Roker Park, attendance: 22,714
SFC: Forsyth; D.Webb, Hollywood, Fisher, Gabriel, D.Walker, Paine, M.Chivers, R.Davies, Melia, Sydenham
WBA: Osborne; D.Clark, G.E.Williams, Howshall, Talbut, D.Fraser, A.Brown, Astle, J.Kaye, R.Hope, C.Clark
Scorers: 1–0 Paine (44.), 2–0 R.Davies (63., pen.), 3–0 Sydenham (78.), 4–0 R.Davies (87.)

Stoke City v Manchester City 3–0 (0–0)
Saturday, 26 August 1967, Victoria Ground, attendance: 22,426
Stoke: Banks; Skeels, W.Bentley, Bloor, Setters, A.Allen, Bernard, C.Palmer, J.Mahoney, Eastham, H.Burrows
MCFC: Dowd; Book, Pardoe, Cheetham, G.Heslop, Oakes, Summerbee, C.Bell, D.Connor, Doyle, N.Young
Scorers: 1–0 Bloor (53.), 2–0 C.Palmer (64.), 3–0 H.Burrows (69., pen.)

Table	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts	Top Scorers
01 Sheffield Wednesday	03	03	00	00	07	04	6	01 R.Davies (Southampton)
02 Liverpool FC	03	02	01	00	08	00	5	R.Hunt (Liverpool)
03 Sunderland AFC	03	02	01	00	05	01	5	J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)
04 Tottenham Hotspur	03	02	01	00	09	04	5	04 Hateley (Liverpool)
05 Nottingham Forest	03	02	01	00	08	04	5	G.Hurst (West Ham)
06 Wolverhampton Wand.	03	02	01	00	07	04	5	D.Dougan (Wolverhampton)
07 Chelsea FC	03	01	02	00	03	02	4	07 Bloor (Stoke)
08 Southampton FC	03	02	00	01	07	05	4	R.Charlton (Manchester U.)
09 Everton FC	03	01	01	01	04	03	3	M.Bailey (Wolverhampton)
10 Stoke City	03	01	01	01	04	03	3	Peters (West Ham)
11 Manchester Utd.	03	01	01	01	03	04	3	Baldwin (Chelsea)
12 Newcastle Utd.	03	01	01	01	04	07	3	A.Ball (Everton)
13 Coventry City	03	00	02	01	06	07	2	R.Gould (Coventry)
14 Burnley FC	03	01	00	02	05	07	2	Casper (Burnley)
15 West Ham Utd.	03	01	00	02	07	10	2	W.Irvine (Burnley)
16 Sheffield Utd.	03	00	02	01	04	06	2	Saul (Tottenham)
17 Arsenal FC	03	01	00	02	02	04	2	J.Baker (Nottingham)
18 Leicester City	03	00	01	02	04	06	1	A.Hinton (Nottingham)
19 West Bromwich Albion	03	00	01	02	03	08	1	Fantham (Sheffield W.)
20 Fulham FC	03	00	01	02	02	06	1	Greaves (Tottenham)
21 Manchester City	03	00	01	02	02	06	1	A.Bennett (Newcastle)
22 Leeds Utd.	03	00	01	02	01	04	1	Reece (Sheffield U.)
								Wignall (Nottingham)
								Storey-Moore (Nottingham)

Week 4

Arsenal FC v Liverpool FC 2–0
Monday, 28 August 1967, Highbury, attendance: 33,380
AFC: Furnell; P.Simpson, Storey, McLintock, T.Neill, Ure, Addison, Radford (46. G.Johnston), G.Graham, Sammels, G.Armstrong
LFC: Lawrence; C.Lawler, G.Byrne, T.Smith, Yeats, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson
Scorers: 1–0 Hateley (20., o.g.), 2–0 Sammels (87.)

Fulham FC v Sunderland AFC 3–2 (1–0)
Monday, 28 August 1967, Craven Cottage, attendance: 19,597
FFC: Seymour; Cohen, Dempsey, S.Brown, Nichols, Conway, Haynes, M.Pearson, L.Barrett, A.Clarke, Parmenter
SAFC: Montgomery; Parke, L.Ashurst, C.Todd, Kinnell, J.C.Baxter, G.Herd, Suggett, Brand, B.Heslop, Mulhall
Scorers: 1–0 L.Barrett (7.), 1–1 Suggett (54.), 1–2 Brand (55.), 2–2 L.Barrett (65.), 3–2 Haynes (77.)

Sheffield United v Stoke City 1–0
Tuesday, 29 August 1967, Bramall Lane, attendance: 17,254
SUTC: Hodgkinson; Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, Matthewson, B.Wagstaff, A.Woodward, Fenoughty (Cliff), M.Jones, Birchenall, Reece
Stoke: Banks; Skeels, W.Bentley, Bloor, Setters, A.Allen, Eastham, Dobing, C.Palmer, J.Mahoney, H.Burrows
Scorer: M.Jones (1)

Burnley FC v West Ham United 3–3 (1–1)
Tuesday, 29 August 1967, Turf Moor, attendance: 16,625
BFC: H.Thomson; Latcham, Buxton, B.O'Neil, Angus, Bellamy, W.Morgan, Lochhead, W.Irvine, G.Harris, Casper
WHU: Ferguson; Bonds, J.W.Charles, Peters, Cushley, R.Moore, Redknapp, Brooking, G.Hurst, Boyce, J.Sissons
Scorers: 0–1 R.Moore (10.), 1–1 Lochhead (45.), 2–1 Bellamy (46.), 2–2 Peters (60.), 3–2 G.Harris (70., pen.), 3–3 G.Hurst (77.)

Coventry City v Nottingham Forest 1–3 (0–2)
Tuesday, 29 August 1967, Highfield Road, attendance: 41,212
CCFC: Glazier; Kearns, Bruck, Denton, Coop, D.Clements, B.Lewis, E.Machin, R.Gould, Tudor, R.Rees
NFC: Grummitt; Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, H.Newton, B.Lyons (A.Hinton), J.Baker, Wignall, Storey-Moore
Scorers: 0–1 J.Baker (5.), 0–2 Storey-Moore (41.), 0–3 J.Baker (62.), 1–3 R.Rees (81.)

Everton FC v Tottenham Hotspur 0–1 (0–0)
Tuesday, 29 August 1967, Goodison Park, attendance: 57,790
EFC: West; T.Wright (78. A.D.Brown), R.Wilson, Kendall, Labone, C.Harvey, A.Young, Temple, Royle, J.Hurst, J.Morrissey
TFC: Jennings; Kinnear, C.Knowles, Mullery, England, Beal, J.Robertson, Greaves, Saul, Venables, C.Jones
Scorer: 0–1 Saul (58.)

Leicester City v Sheffield Wednesday 3–0
Wednesday, 30 August 1967, Filbert Street, attendance: 20,443
LCFC: Williamson; Rodrigues, R.Norman, R.Roberts, Woollett, G.Cross, Sinclair, Nish, Sjoberg, D.W.Gibson, Stringfellow
SWFC: P.Springett; J.Quinn, Megson, Mobley, S.Ellis, Eustace, Usher, McCalliog, J.Ritchie, Fantham, D.Ford
Scorers: 1–0 Sinclair (49.), 2–0 Stringfellow (72.), 3–0 Sjoberg (86.)

Newcastle United v Chelsea FC 5–1 (3–1)
Wednesday, 30 August 1967, St. James Park, attendance: 34,809
NUFC: Marshall; A.Burton, F.Clark, D.Elliott, J.McGrath, Iley, J.Scott, A.Bennett, W.Davies, Hilley, T.Robson
CFC: Bonetti; M.Hinton, Houseman, Hollins, C.Waldron, R.Harris, J.Boyle, Tambling, P.Osgood, Baldwin, B.Lloyd
Scorers: 1–0 T.Robson (7.), 2–0 W.Davies (10.), 2–1 Tambling (13., pen.), 3–1 W.Davies (34.), 4–1 D.Elliott (65.), 5–1 A.Bennett (82.)

Manchester City v Southampton FC 4–2 (1–2)
Wednesday, 30 August 1967, Maine Road, attendance: 22,002
MC: Dowd; Book, Pardoe, Cheetham (10. M.Doyle), G.Heslop, Oakes, Hince, C.Bell, Summerbee, N.Young, A.Coleman
SFC: Forsyth; D.Webb, Hollywood, Fisher, Gabriel, D.Walker, Paine, M.Chivers, R.Davies, Melia, Sydenham
Scorers: 1–0 N.Young (29.), 1–1 M.Chivers (33.), 1–2 R.Davies (36.), 2–2 N.Young (68.), 3–2 C.Bell (73.), 4–2 C.Bell (78.)

West Bromwich Albion v Wolverhampton Wanderers 4–1 (2–1)
Wednesday, 30 August 1967, The Hawthorns, attendance: 38,373
WBA: Osborne; Fairfax, G.E.Williams, D.Fraser, Colquhoun (78. J.Kaye), Talbut, Stephens, A.Brown, Astle, R.Hope, C.Clark
WW: Parkes; G.W.Taylor, L.Wilson, M.Bailey, Woodfield, Holsgrove, Wharton, R.P.Hunt (46. P.Knowles), D.Dougan, Burnside, Wagstaffe
Scorers: 1–0 Astle (12.), 1–1 M.Bailey (17.), 2–1 C.Clark (37.), 3–1 Stephens (73.), 4–1 J.Kaye (75.)

Table	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts	Top Scorers
01 Tottenham Hotspur	04	03	01	00	10	04	7	01 R.Davies (Southampton)
02 Nottingham Forest	04	03	01	00	11	05	7	02 R.Hunt (Liverpool)
03 Sheffield Wednesday	04	03	00	01	07	07	6	G.Hurst (West Ham)
04 Liverpool FC	04	02	01	01	08	02	5	J.Baker (Nottingham)
05 Sunderland AFC	04	02	01	01	07	04	5	J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)
06 Newcastle Utd.	04	02	01	01	09	08	5	06 Suggett (Sunderland)
07 Wolverhampton Wand.	04	02	01	01	08	08	5	Storey-Moore (Nottingham)
08 Arsenal FC	04	02	00	02	04	04	4	A.Bennett (Newcastle)
09 Southampton FC	04	02	00	02	09	09	4	C.Bell (Manchester C.)
10 Sheffield Utd.	04	01	02	01	05	06	4	Hateley (Liverpool)
11 Chelsea FC	04	01	02	01	04	07	4	Peters (West Ham)
12 Leicester City	04	01	01	02	07	06	3	Saul (Tottenham)
13 Everton FC	04	01	01	02	04	04	3	M.Bailey (Wolverhampton)
14 Stoke City	04	01	01	02	04	04	3	D.Dougan (Wolverhampton)
15 Burnley FC	04	01	01	02	08	10	3	
16 West Bromwich Albion	04	01	01	02	07	09	3	
17 West Ham Utd.	04	01	01	02	10	13	3	
18 Manchester City	04	01	01	02	06	08	3	
19 Manchester Utd.	03	01	01	01	03	04	3	
20 Fulham FC	04	01	01	02	05	08	3	
21 Coventry City	04	00	02	02	07	10	2	
22 Leeds Utd.	03	00	01	02	01	04	1	

Week 5

Chelsea FC v Southampton FC 2-6 (0-3)
Saturday, 2 September 1967, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 32,726
CFC: Bonetti; M.Hinton, McCreadie, Hollins, C.Waldron, R.Harris, C.Cooke, Baldwin, P.Osgood, P.McMillan, Tambling
SFC: Forsyth; D.Webb, Hollywood, Fisher, Gabriel, D.Walker, Paine, M.Chivers, R.Davies, Mella, Sydenham
Scorers: 0-1 R.Davies (10.), 0-2 R.Davies (13.), 0-3 R.Davies (27.), 1-3 P.Osgood (47.), 1-4 M.Chivers (63.), 1-5 M.Chivers (65.), 2-5 P.Osgood (81.), 2-6 R.Davies (83.)

Burnley FC v Tottenham Hotspur 5-1 (3-1)
Saturday, 2 September 1967, Turf Moor, attendance: 23,337
BFC: H.Thomson; F.Smith, Latcham, B.O'Neil, Angus, Bellamy, W.Morgan, Casper, Lochhead, G.Harris, Coates
Spurs: Jennings; Kinnear, C.Knowles, Mullery, England, Beal, J.Robertson, Greaves, Saul, Venables, C.Jones
Scorers: 1-0 Lochhead (1.), 1-1 Greaves (11.), 2-1 Casper (39.), 3-1 Casper (41.), 4-1 Lochhead (55.), 5-1 Coates (77.)

West Ham United v Manchester United 1-3 (0-0)
Saturday, 2 September 1967, Upton Park, attendance: 36,562
WHU: Ferguson; Bonds (46. Brookling), J.W.Charles, Peters, Cushley, R.Moore, Redknapp, Dear, G.Hurst, Boyce, J.Sissons
MUFC: Stepney; A.Dunne, F.Burns, Crerand, Foulkes, Stiles, J.Ryan, Sadler, R.Charlton, Kidd, G.Best
Scorers: 0-1 Kidd (54.), 0-2 Sadler (59.), 1-2 Peters (79.), 1-3 J.Ryan (82.)

Arsenal FC v Coventry City 1-1 (0-1)
Saturday, 2 September 1967, Highbury, attendance: 30,404
AFC: Furnell; Storey, R.McNab (80. Court), McLintock, T.Neill, P.Simpson, G.Johnston, Addison, G.Graham, Sammels, G.Armstrong
CCFC: P.Springett; J.Quinn, Megson, Mobley, S.Ellis, G.Young, Usher, Fantham (52. Eustace), J.Ritchie, McCalliog, D.Ford
Scorers: 0-1 R.Gould (29.), 1-1 G.Graham (77.)

Sheffield United v Sheffield Wednesday 0-1 (0-0)
Saturday, 2 September 1967, Bramall Lane, attendance: 36,258
SUF: Hodgkinson; Badger, B.Shaw, Munks (Fenoughty), Matthewson, B.Wagstaff, A.Woodward, Mallender, M.Jones, Birchenall, Reece
SCFC: P.Springett; J.Quinn, Megson, Mobley, S.Ellis, G.Young, Usher, Fantham (52. Eustace), J.Ritchie, McCalliog, D.Ford
Scorer: 0-1 J.Ritchie (75.)

Newcastle United v Stoke City 1-1 (1-1)
Saturday, 2 September 1967, St. James Park, attendance: 38,924
NUFC: Marshall; A.Burton, F.Clark, D.Elliott, J.McGrath, Iley, J.Scott, A.Bennett, W.Davies, Hilley, T.Robson
SCFC: Banks; Skeels, W.Bentley, C.Palmer, Bloor, A.Allen, Bridgwood, Dobing, J.Mahoney, Eastham, H.Burrows
Scorers: 1-0 W.Davies (26.), 1-1 J.Mahoney (41.)

West Bromwich Albion v Liverpool FC 0-2 (0-1)
Saturday, 2 September 1967, The Hawthorns, attendance: 32,159
WBA: Sheppard; Fairfax, G.E.Williams, D.Fraser, Colquhoun, Talbut, Stephens, A.Brown (66. J.Kaye), Astle, R.Hope, C.Clark
LFC: Lawrence; C.Lawler, G.Byrne, T.Smith, Yeats, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson
Scorers: 0-1 Hateley (5.), 0-2 R.Hunt (58.)

Manchester City v Nottingham Forest 2-0 (2-0)
Saturday, 2 September 1967, Maine Road, attendance: 29,547
MFCF: Dowd; Book, Pardoe, M.Doyle, G.Heslop, Oakes, Hince, C.Bell, Summerbee, N.Young, A.Coleman
NFCF: Grummitt; Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, H.Newton, R.Lyons, R.Chapman, J.Baker, Wignall, Storey-Moore
Scorers: 1-0 Summerbee (3.), 2-0 A.Coleman (25.)

Everton FC v Wolverhampton Wanderers 4-2 (3-0)
Saturday, 2 September 1967, Goodison Park, attendance: 51,498
EFC: West; T.Wright, A.D.Brown, Kendall, Labone, C.Harvey, A.Young, A.Ball, Royle (67. Husband), J.Hurst, Temple
WW: Parkes; G.W.Taylor, R.A.Thomson, M.Bailey, Woodfield, Holsgrove, Wharton, R.P.Hunt, D.Dougan, Burnside, Wagstafe (46. L.Wilson)
Scorers: 1-0 A.Ball (8.), 2-0 Royle (35.), 3-0 A.Ball (40., pen.), 4-0 A.D.Brown (64.), 4-1 L.Wilson (78.), 4-2 Wharton (80., pen.)

Leeds United v Fulham FC 2-2 (2-0)
Saturday, 2 September 1967, Elland Road, attendance: 25,760, sent-off: W.Brenner (63.)
LUF: Sprake; Reaney, T.Cooper, W.Brenner, J.Charlton, N.Hunter, Lorimer, J.Greenhoff, Belfitt, E.Gray, O'Grady
FFC: Seymour; Cohen, Dempsey, S.Brown, Nichols, Conway, J.G.Ryan, M.Pearson, L.Barrett, A.Clarke, Parmenter
Scorer: 1-0 Belfitt (26.), 2-0 Belfitt (31.)

Leicester City v Sunderland AFC 0-2 (0-1)
Saturday, 2 September 1967, Filbert Street, attendance: 23,316
LCFC: Williamson; Rodrigues, R.Norman, R.Roberts, Woollett, G.Cross, Sinclair, Nish, D.Sharkey, D.W.Gibson, Stringfellow
SAFC: Montgomery; Parke, L.Ashurst, C.Todd, Kinnell, J.C.Baxter, G.Herd, Suggett, Brand, B.Heslop, Mulhall
Scorers: 0-1 Brand (26.), 0-2 Suggett (66.)

Table	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts	Top Scorers
01 Sheffield Wednesday	05	04	00	01	08	07	8	01 R.Davies (Southampton) 9 goals
02 Liverpool FC	05	03	01	01	10	02	7	02 Casper (Burnley) 5 "
03 Sunderland AFC	05	03	01	01	09	04	7	J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.) 5 "
04 Nottingham Forest	05	03	01	01	11	07	7	R.Hunt (West Ham) 5 "
05 Tottenham Hotspur	05	03	01	01	11	09	7	05 Hateley (Liverpool) 4 "
06 Southampton FC	05	03	00	02	15	11	6	A.Ball (Everton) 4 "
07 Newcastle Utd.	05	02	02	01	10	09	6	Suggett (Sunderland) 4 "
08 Everton FC	05	02	01	02	08	06	5	J.Baker (Nottingham) 4 "
09 Manchester Utd.	04	02	01	01	06	05	5	M.Chivers (Southampton) 4 "
10 Burnley FC	05	02	01	02	13	11	5	Peters (West Ham) 4 "
11 Arsenal FC	05	02	01	02	05	05	5	G.Hurst (West Ham) 4 "
12 Manchester City	05	02	01	02	08	08	5	12 Lochhead (Burnley) 3 "
13 Wolverhampton Wand.	05	02	01	02	10	12	5	Storey-Moore (Nottingham) 3 "
14 Stoke City	05	01	02	02	05	05	4	W.Davies (Newcastle) 3 "
15 Sheffield Utd.	05	01	02	02	05	07	4	A.Bennett (Newcastle) 3 "
16 Chelsea FC	05	01	02	02	06	13	4	Saul (Tottenham) 3 "
17 Leicester City	05	01	01	03	07	08	3	Brand (Sunderland) 3 "
18 Leeds Utd.	04	01	01	02	03	04	3	M.Bailey (Wolverhampton) 3 "
19 Coventry City	05	00	03	02	08	11	3	R.Gould (Coventry) 3 "
20 West Ham Utd.	05	01	01	03	11	16	3	Greaves (Tottenham) 3 "
21 West Bromwich Albion	05	01	01	03	07	11	3	C.Bell (Manchester C.) 3 "
22 Fulham FC	05	01	01	03	05	10	3	D.Dougan (Wolverhampton) 3 "

Week 6

Coventry City v Southampton FC 2-1 (0-0)
Tuesday, 5 September 1967, Highfield Road, attendance: 32,986
CCFC: Glazier; Kearns, Bruck, B.Lewis, Knapp, D.Clements, W.Carr, E.Machin, R.Gould, Tudor, R.Rees (70. P.Morrissey)
SFC: Forsyth; D.Webb, Hollywood, Fisher, Gabriel, D.Walker, Paine, M.Chivers, R.Davies (37. Wimshurst), Mella, Sydenham
Scorers: 0-1 M.Chivers (49.), 1-1 Tudor (59.), 2-1 R.Rees (65.)

Everton FC v West Ham United 2-0 (1-0)
Tuesday, 5 September 1967, Goodison Park, attendance: 46,762
EFC: West; T.Wright, A.D.Brown, Kendall, Labone, C.Harvey, A.Young, A.Ball, Royle, J.Hurst, Temple
WHU: Ferguson; J.W.Charles, Kitchener, Peters, Cushley, R.Moore, Redknapp, Brookling, G.Hurst, Boyce, J.Sissons
Scorers: 1-0 Kendall (35.), 2-0 A.Young (52.)

Nottingham Forest v Liverpool FC 0-1 (0-0)
Tuesday, 5 September 1967, City Ground, attendance: 39,352
NFCF: Grummitt; Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, H.Newton, B.Lyons, R.Chapman, J.Baker, Wignall, Storey-Moore
LFC: Lawrence; C.Lawler, G.Byrne, T.Smith, Yeats, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson
Scorers: 0-1 E.Hughes (51.)

Chelsea FC v Sheffield United 4-2 (2-2)
Wednesday, 6 September 1967, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 22,742
CFC: Bonetti; M.Hinton, McCreadie, Hollins, C.Waldron, R.Harris, C.Cooke, Tambling, P.Osgood, Baldwin, Houseman
SUF: Hodgkinson; Badger, B.Shaw, Mallender, Matthewson, B.Wagstaff (75. Munks), Reece, Fenoughty, M.Jones, Birchenall, Puntton
Scorers: 1-0 Tambling (1.), 2-0 Houseman (6.), 2-1 M.Jones (20.), 2-2 Reece (35.), 3-2 Mallender (81., o.g.), 4-2 Tambling (82.)

Manchester City v Newcastle United 2-0 (1-0)
Wednesday, 6 September 1967, Maine Road, attendance: 29,978
MFCF: Dowd; Book, Pardoe, M.Doyle, G.Heslop, Oakes, Hince, C.Bell, Summerbee, N.Young, A.Coleman
NUFC: Marshall; A.Burton, F.Clark, D.Elliott, J.McGrath, Iley, J.Scott, A.Bennett, W.Davies, Hilley, T.Robson
Scorers: 1-0 Hince (33.), 2-0 N.Young (67.)

West Bromwich Albion v Arsenal FC 1-3
Wednesday, 6 September 1967, The Hawthorns, attendance: 20,153
WBA: Osborne; Fairfax, G.E.Williams, D.Fraser, Colquhoun, Talbut, Stephens, J.Kaye, Astle, R.Hope, C.Clark
AFC: Furnell; Storey, P.Simpson, McLintock, T.Neill, Ure, G.Johnston, Addison, G.Graham, Sammels, G.Armstrong
Scorers: C.Clark (1) - Addison (1), G.Armstrong (1), Sammels (1)

Sunderland AFC v Manchester United 1-1 (1-1)
Wednesday, 6 September 1967, Roker Park, attendance: 51,527
SAFC: Montgomery; Parke, L.Ashurst, C.Todd, Kinnell, J.C.Baxter, G.Herd, Suggett, Brand, B.Heslop, Mulhall
MUFC: Stepney; A.Dunne, F.Burns, Crerand, Foulkes, Stiles (25. Fitzpatrick), J.Ryan, Sadler, R.Charlton, Kidd, G.Best
Scorers: 0-1 Kidd (5.), 1-1 Suggett (6.)

Tottenham Hotspur v Wolverhampton Wanderers 2-1 (2-1)
Wednesday, 6 September 1967, White Hart Lane, attendance: 44,408
Spurs: Jennings; Kinnear, C.Knowles, Mullery, England, Beal, J.Robertson, Greaves, Gilzean, Gilzean, Venables, Saul
WWFC: F.Davies; G.W.Taylor, R.A.Thomson, M.Bailey, Woodfield, Holsgrove, Wharton (67. L.Wilson), R.P.Hunt, D.Dougan, Burnside, P.Knowles
Scorers: 1-0 Greaves (7.), 1-1 R.P.Hunt (32.), 2-1 J.Robertson (40.)

Stoke City v Leicester City 3-2
Wednesday, 6 September 1967, Victoria Ground, attendance: 29,299
Stoke: Banks; Skeels, W.Bentley, C.Palmer, Bloor, A.Allen, Conroy, Eastham, Dobing, J.Mahoney, H.Burrows
LCFC: Williamson; Rodrigues, R.Norman, R.Roberts, Woollett, G.Cross, Sinclair, Nish, Sjoberg, D.W.Gibson, Stringfellow
Scorers: Conroy (1), H.Burrows (1'), C.Palmer (1) - Sinclair (1), Sjoberg (1)

Sheffield Wednesday v Fulham FC 4-2 (0-1)
Wednesday, 6 September 1967, Hillsborough, attendance: 26,336
SWFC: P.Springett; J.Quinn, Megson, Mobley, S.Ellis, G.Young, Usher (55. Fantham), Eustace, J.Ritchie, McCalliog, D.Ford
FFC: Seymour; Cohen, Dempsey, S.Brown, F.Callaghan, Conway, Moss, L.Barrett, J.G.Ryan, A.Clarke, O'Connor
Scorers: 0-1 A.Clarke (40.), 1-1 Mobley (53.), 2-1 J.Ritchie (56.), 3-1 J.Ritchie (71.), 3-2 A.Clarke (75.), 4-2 D.Ford (84.)

Table	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts	Top Scorers
01 Sheffield Wednesday	06	05	00	01	12	09	10	01 R.Davies (Southampton) 9 goals
02 Liverpool FC	06	04	01	01	11	02	9	02 J.Ritchie (Stoke) 7 "
03 Tottenham Hotspur	06	04	01	01	13	10	9	03 Suggett (Sunderland) 5 "
04 Sunderland AFC	06	03	02	01	10	05	8	R.Hunt (Liverpool) 5 "
05 Everton FC	06	03	01	02	10	06	7	M.Chivers (Southampton) 5 "
06 Nottingham Forest	06	03	01	02	11	08	7	Casper (Burnley) 5 "
07 Arsenal FC	06	03	01	02	08	06	7	07 Tambling (Chelsea) 4 "
08 Manchester City	06	03	01	02	10	08	7	J.Baker (Nottingham) 4 "
09 Southampton FC	06	03	00	03	16	13	6	A.Ball (Everton) 4 "
10 Manchester Utd.	05	02	02	01	07	06	6	Hateley (Liverpool) 4 "
11 Stoke City	06	02	02	02	08	07	6	Peters (West Ham) 4 "
12 Newcastle Utd.	06	02	02	02	10	11	6	G.Hurst (West Ham) 4 "
13 Chelsea FC	06	02	02	02	10	15	6	Greaves (Tottenham) 4 "
14 Burnley FC	05	02	01	02	13	11	5	14 D.Dougan (Wolverhampton) 3 "
15 Coventry City	06	01	03	02	10	12	5	Sammels (Arsenal) 3 "
16 Wolverhampton Wand.	06	02	01	03	11	14	5	C.Bell (Manchester C.) 3 "
17 Sheffield Utd.	06	01	02	03	07	11	4	W.Davies (Newcastle) 3 "
18 Leicester City	06	01	01	04	09	11	3	Lochhead (Burnley) 3 "
19 Leeds Utd.	04	01	01	02	03	04	3	Storey-Moore (Nottingham) 3 "
20 West Ham Utd.	06	01	01	04	11	18	3	M.Bailey (Wolverhampton) 3 "
21 West Bromwich Albion	06	01	01	04	08	14	3	Brand (Sunderland) 3 "
22 Fulham FC	06	01	01	04	07	14	3	Saul (Tottenham) 3 "
								A.Bennett (Newcastle) 3 "
								R.Gould (Coventry) 3 "
								Reece (Sheffield U.) 3 "
								Sjoberg (Leicester) 3 "
								M.Jones (Sheffield U.) 3 "
								N.Young (Manchester C.) 3 "

Week 7

Tottenham Hotspur v Sheffield Wednesday 2–1 (1–0)
Saturday, 9 September 1967, White Hart Lane, attendance: 43,317
Spurs: Jennings; Kinnear, C.Knowles, Mullery, England, Beal, J.Robertson, Greaves, Gilzean, Venables, Saul (80, C.Jones)
SWFC: P.Springett; J.Quinn, Megson (7, Fantham), Mobley, S.Ellis, G.Young, Usher, Eustace, J.Ritchie, McCalliog, D.Ford
Scorers: 1–0 Saul (25.), 1–1 D.Ford (58.), 2–1 Gilzean (85.)

Sunderland AFC v West Ham United 1–5 (1–0)
Saturday, 9 September 1967, Roker Park, attendance: 39,772
SAFC: Montgomery; Parke, L.Ashurst, C.Todd, Kinnell, J.C.Baxter, G.Herd, Suggett, N.Martin, B.Heslop, Mulhall
WHU: Standen: J.W.Charles, Kitchener, Peters, Cushley, R.Moore, Redknapp, Brooking, G.Hurst, Boyce, Brabrook
SWFC: Grummitt; Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, R.Chapman, A.Hinton, B.Lyons (C.Hall), J.Baker, Wignall, Storey–Moore
Scorers: 1–0 R.Moore (12., o.g.), 1–1 Peters (61.), 1–2 G.Hurst (63.), 1–3 Redknapp (65.), 1–4 G.Hurst (75.), 1–5 R.Moore (77.)

Coventry City v Manchester City 0–3 (0–1)
Saturday, 9 September 1967, Highfield Road, attendance: 34,578
CCFC: Glazier; Kearns, Bruck, B.Lewis, Knapp, D.Clements, Key, W.Carr, R.Gould, Tudor, R.Rees
MCFC: Dowd; Book, Pardoe, M.Doyle, G.Heslop, Oakes, Hince, C.Bell, Summerbee, N.Young, A.Coleman
Scorers: 0–1 Hince (36.), 0–2 Summerbee (62.), 0–3 C.Bell (71.)

Manchester United v Burnley FC 2–2 (0–1)
Saturday, 9 September 1967, Old Trafford, attendance: 55,809
MUFC: Stepney; A.Dunne, F.Burns, Crerand, Foulkes, Fitzpatrick (46. Kopel), J.Ryan, Sadler, R.Charlton, Kidd, G.Best
BFC: H.Thomson; F.Smith, Latcham, B.O'Neil, Angus, Bellamy, W.Morgan, Casper, Lochhead, G.Harris, Coates
Scorers: 0–1 Lochhead (44.), 0–2 Lochhead (61.), 1–2 F.Burns (86.), 2–2 Crerand (90.)

Fulham FC v Everton FC 2–1 (0–0)
Saturday, 9 September 1967, Craven Cottage, attendance: 25,366
FFC: Seymour; Cohen, Dempsey, J.G.Ryan, F.Callaghan, Conway, S.Brown, Moss, Earle, A.Clarke, L.Barrett
EFC: West; T.Wright, A.D.Brown, Kendall, Labone, C.Harvey, A.Young, A.Ball, R.P.Hunt, J.Hurst, Temple
Scorers: 0–1 L.Barrett (70.), 1–1 A.Young (89.), 2–1 Moss (90.)

Liverpool FC v Chelsea FC 3–1 (1–0)
Saturday, 9 September 1967, Anfield, attendance: 53,839
LFC: Lawrence; C.Lawler, G.Byrne, T.Smith, Yeats, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson
CFC: Bonetti; M.Hinton, McCreadie, Hollins, C.Waldron, R.Harris, C.Cooke, Tambling, P.Osgood, Baldwin, Houseman
Scorers: 0–0 T.Smith (37., pen.), 2–0, 3–0 Hateley (46., 47.), 3–1 Houseman (77.)

Stoke City v West Bromwich Albion 0–0
Saturday, 9 September 1967, Victoria Ground, attendance: 20,892
Stoke: Banks; Skeels, W.Bentley, C.Palmer, Bloor, A.Allen, Conroy, Eastham, Dobing, J.Mahoney, H.Burrows
WBA: Osborne; D.Fraser, G.E.Williams, Collard, Colquhoun, Talbot, Stephens (Astle), A.Brown, J.Kaye, R.Hope, C.Clark

Sheffield United v Arsenal FC 2–4 (1–2)
Saturday, 9 September 1967, Bramall Lane, attendance: 14,939
SUF: Hodgkinson; Badger, B.Shaw, Mallender, Matthewson, Munks, Reece, A.Wagstaff (Cliff), M.Jones, Birchenall, Puntton
LFC: Furnell; Storey, P.Simpson, McLintock, T.Neill, Ure, Radford, Addison, G.Graham, Sammels, G.Armstrong
Scorers: 1–0 M.Jones (10.), 1–1 Addison (17.), 1–2 G.Graham (23.), 1–3 G.Graham (55.), 2–3 Birchenall (60.), 2–4 McLintock (70.)

Nottingham Forest v Newcastle United 4–0 (1–0)
Saturday, 9 September 1967, City Ground, attendance: 30,151
NFFC: Grummitt; Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, H.Newton, B.Lyons, R.Chapman, J.Baker, Wignall, Storey–Moore
NUFC: Banks; A.Burton, F.Clark, D.Elliott, J.McGrath, Iley, J.Scott, A.Bennett, W.Davies, Hilley, T.Robson
Scorers: 1–0 H.Newton (5.), 2–0 Wignall (46.), 3–0 J.Baker (56.), 4–0 Storey–Moore (66.)

Southampton FC v Leeds United 1–1 (0–0)
Saturday, 9 September 1967, The Dell, attendance: 25,522
SFC: Forsyth; D.Webb, Hollywood, Fisher, Gabriel, D.Walker, Paine, M.Chivers, R.Davies, Melia, Sydenham (70. Channon)
LFC: Sprake; Reaney, W.Bell, W.Bremner, J.Charlton, N.Hunter, Lorimer, Belfitt, J.Greenhoff, E.Gray, T.Cooper
Scorers: 0–1 Lorimer (58.), 1–1 Gabriel (86.)

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Leicester City 1–3 (0–2)
Saturday, 9 September 1967, Molineux, attendance: 31,278
WWFC: F.Davies; G.W.Taylor, R.A.Thomson, M.Bailey, Woodfield, Holsgrove, Wagstaffe, P.Knowles, D.Dougan, Burnside, P.Buckley
LCFC: Williamson; Rodrigues, R.Norman, R.Roberts, Woollett, G.Cross, Sinclair, Nish, Sjoberg, D.W.Gibson, Stringfellow
Scorers: 0–1 Nish (16.), 0–2 Sinclair (20.), 1–2 P.Knowles (57.), 1–3 Stringfellow (80.)

Table	Top Scorers									
	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts			
01 Liverpool FC	07	05	01	01	14	03	11	01 R.Davies (Southampton)	9 goals	
02 Tottenham Hotspur	07	05	01	01	15	11	11	02 J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)	7 "	
03 Sheffield Wednesday	07	05	00	02	13	11	10	03 Hateley (Liverpool)	6 "	
04 Nottingham Forest	07	04	01	02	15	08	9	G.Hurst (West Ham)	6 "	
05 Manchester City	07	04	01	02	13	08	9	05 Casper (Burnley)	5 "	
06 Arsenal FC	07	04	01	02	12	08	9	M.Chivers (Southampton)	5 "	
07 Sunderland AFC	07	03	02	02	11	10	8	R.Hunt (Liverpool)	5 "	
08 Everton FC	07	03	01	03	11	08	7	Lochhead (Burnley)	5 "	
09 Southampton FC	07	03	01	03	17	14	7	Suggett (Sunderland)	5 "	
10 Stoke City	07	02	03	02	08	07	7	J.Baker (Nottingham)	5 "	
11 Manchester Utd.	06	02	03	01	09	08	7	Peters (West Ham)	5 "	
12 Burnley FC	06	02	02	02	15	13	6	12 M.Jones (Sheffield U.)	4 "	
13 Newcastle Utd.	07	02	02	03	10	15	6	G.Graham (Arsenal)	4 "	
14 Chelsea FC	07	02	02	03	11	18	6	Greaves (Tottenham)	4 "	
15 Leicester City	07	02	01	04	12	12	5	C.Bell (Manchester C.)	4 "	
16 West Ham Utd.	07	02	01	04	16	19	5	Tambling (Chelsea)	4 "	
17 Wolverhampton Wand.	07	02	01	04	12	17	5	Storey–Moore (Nottingham)	4 "	
18 Coventry City	07	01	03	03	10	15	5	Saul (Tottenham)	4 "	
19 Fulham FC	07	02	01	04	09	15	5	A.Ball (Everton)	4 "	
20 Leeds Utd.	05	01	02	02	04	05	4			
21 Sheffield Utd.	07	01	02	04	09	15	4			
22 West Bromwich Albion	07	01	02	04	08	14	4			

Week 8

West Bromwich Albion v Nottingham Forest 2–1 (1–0)
Saturday, 16 September 1967, The Hawthorns, attendance: 21,136
WBA: Osborne; D.Fraser, Colquhoun, Collard, Talbot, D.Campbell, Stephens, Treacy, Astle, R.Hope, C.Clark
NFFC: Grummitt; Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, R.Chapman, A.Hinton, B.Lyons (C.Hall), J.Baker, Wignall, Storey–Moore
Scorers: 1–0 R.Hope (31.), 2–0 Stephens (70.), 2–1 Storey–Moore (78.)

Newcastle United v Coventry City 3–2 (1–2)
Saturday, 16 September 1967, St. James Park, attendance: 28,892
NUFC: McFaul; D.Craig, R.Guthrie, D.Elliott, J.McGrath, Moncur, A.Bennett, J.Scott, W.Davies, Iley, T.Robson
CCFC: Glazier; Coop, Bruck, B.Lewis, Knapp, D.Clements, W.Carr, E.Machin, R.Gould, I.Gibson (35. R.Farmer), R.Rees
NFFC: Grummitt; Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, R.Chapman, A.Hinton, B.Lyons (24.), 2–2 Iley (46.), 3–2 A.Bennett (72.)

Everton FC v Leeds United 0–1 (0–1)
Saturday, 16 September 1967, Goodison Park, attendance: 53,179
EFC: West; T.Wright, D'Arcy, Kendall, Labone, C.Harvey, A.Ball, R.P.Hunt, Royle, J.Hurst, Temple
LFC: Sprake; Reaney, W.Bell, W.Bremner, J.Charlton, N.Hunter, Lorimer, E.Gray, Giles, T.Cooper, O'Grady
Scorers: 0–1 E.Gray (9.)

Arsenal FC v Tottenham Hotspur 4–0 (1–0)
Saturday, 16 September 1967, Highbury, attendance: 62,936
AFC: Furnell; Storey, P.Simpson, McLintock, T.Neill, Ure, Radford, Addison, G.Graham, Sammels, G.Armstrong
Spurs: Jennings; Kinnear, C.Knowles, Mullery, England, Beal, J.Robertson, Greaves, Gilzean, Venables, Saul
NFFC: Grummitt; Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, R.Chapman, A.Hinton, B.Lyons (24.), 2–2 Iley (46.), 3–2 A.Bennett (72.)

Burnley FC v Sunderland AFC 3–0 (2–0)
Saturday, 16 September 1967, Turf Moor, attendance: 29,414
BFC: H.Thomson; F.Smith, Latcham, B.O'Neil, Angus, Bellamy, W.Morgan, Casper, Lochhead, G.Harris, Coates
SAFC: Montgomery; Parke, L.Ashurst, C.Todd, Kinnell, J.C.Baxter, G.Herd, Suggett, N.Martin, Brand (52. Mulhall), B.Heslop
Scorers: 1–0 Latcham (10.), 2–0 Coates (12.), 3–0 W.Morgan (70.)

Leicester City v Fulham FC 1–2 (0–1)
Saturday, 16 September 1967, Filbert Street, attendance: 16,441
LCFC: Shilton; Rodrigues, R.Norman, R.Roberts, Woollett, G.Cross, Sinclair, Nish, Sjoberg, D.W.Gibson, Stringfellow
FFC: McClelland; Cohen, F.Callaghan, J.G.Ryan, Dempsey, Conway, S.Brown, Moss, A.Clarke, Haynes, L.Barrett
Scorers: 0–1 Haynes (14.), 0–2 A.Clarke (52.), 1–2 R.Roberts (78.)

West Ham United v Wolverhampton Wanderers 1–2 (1–1)
Saturday, 16 September 1967, Upton Park, attendance: 30,752
WHU: Standen; J.W.Charles, Kitchener, Peters, Cushley, R.Moore, Redknapp, Boyce, Brooking, G.Hurst, J.Sissons
WWFC: Parkes; G.W.Taylor, R.A.Thomson, M.Bailey, Woodfield, Holsgrove, Wharton, P.Knowles, D.Dougan, A.W.Evans, Wagstaffe
Scorers: 0–1 D.Dougan (35.), 1–1 G.Hurst (36.), 1–2 D.Dougan (87.)

Manchester City v Sheffield United 5–2 (4–2)
Saturday, 16 September 1967, Maine Road, attendance: 31,922
MCF: Dowd; Book, Pardoe, M.Doyle, G.Heslop, Oakes, Hince, C.Bell, Summerbee, N.Young, Bowles
SUF: Hodgkinson; Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, Matthewson, Mallender, A.Woodward, Fenoughy, M.Jones, Birchenall, Reece
Scorers: 0–0 N.Young (11.), 2–0 Summerbee (12.), 3–0 C.Bell (13.), 3–1 A.Woodward (40.), 4–1 Bowles (44.), 4–2 Reece (45.), 5–2 Bowles (55.)

Chelsea FC v Stoke City 2–2 (1–1)
Saturday, 16 September 1967, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 26,614
CFC: Bonetti; J.S.Thomson, McCreadie, Hollins, M.Hinton, R.Haris, C.Cooke, Tambling, P.Osgood, Baldwin, Houseman
Stoke: Banks; J.Marsh, Skeels, C.Palmer, Bloor, A.Allen, J.Moore, Eastham, Dobing, Vernon, H.Burrows
Scorers: 0–1 Dobing (14.), 1–1 Tambling (42., pen.), 2–1 P.Osgood (63.), 2–2 H.Burrows (73., pen.)

Southampton FC v Liverpool FC 1–0 (1–0)
Saturday, 16 September 1967, The Dell, attendance: 29,512
SFC: Forsyth; D.Webb, Hollywood, Fisher, Gabriel, D.Walker, Paine, M.Chivers, R.Davies, Melia, Sydenham
LFC: Lawrence; C.Lawler, G.Byrne, T.Smith, Yeats, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson
Scorers: 0–0 M.Chivers (1.)

Sheffield Wednesday v Manchester United 1–1 (1–0)
Saturday, 16 September 1967, Hillsborough, attendance: 46,626
SWFC: P.Springett; J.Quinn, W.Smith, Mobley, S.Ellis, G.Young, Eustace, Fantham (65. Whitam), J.Ritchie, McCalliog, Usher
MUFC: Stepney; A.Dunne, F.Burns, Crerand, Foulkes, Stiles, G.Best, Sadler, R.Charlton, Law, Kidd
Scorers: 1–0 Usher (32.), 1–1 G.Best (75.)

Table	Top Scorers									
	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts			
01 Liverpool FC	08	05	01	02	14	04	11	01 R.Davies (Southampton)	9 goals	
02 Arsenal FC	08	05	01	02	16	08	11	02 G.Hurst (West Ham)	7 "	
03 Manchester City	08	05	01	02	18	10	11	J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)	7 "	
04 Sheffield Wednesday	08	05	01	02	14	12	11	04 Hateley (Liverpool)	6 "	
05 Tottenham Hotspur	08	05	01	02	15	15	11	M.Chivers (Southampton)	6 "	
06 Nottingham Forest	08	04	01	03	16	10	9	06 G.Graham (Arsenal)	5 "	
07 Southampton FC	08	04	01	03	18	14	9	Lochhead (Burnley)	5 "	
08 Burnley FC	07	03	02	02	18	13	8	Peters (West Ham)	5 "	
09 Manchester Utd.	07	02	04	01	10	09	8	R.Hunt (Liverpool)	5 "	
10 Stoke City	08	02	04	02	10	09	8	Suggett (Sunderland)	5 "	
11 Sunderland AFC	08	03	02	03	11	13	8	Casper (Burnley)	5 "	
12 Newcastle Utd.	08	03	02	03	13	17	8	M.Chivers (Tottenham)	5 "	
13 Everton FC	08	03	01	04	11	09	7	J.Baker (Nottingham)	5 "	
14 Wolverhampton Wand.	08	03	01	04	14	18	7	Tambling (Chelsea)	5 "	
15 Fulham FC	08	03	01	04	11	16	7	Storey–Moore (Nottingham)	5 "	
16 Chelsea FC	08	02	03	03	13	20	7	C.Bell (Manchester C.)	5 "	
17 Leeds Utd.	06	02	02	02	05	05	6	17 R.Gould (Coventry)	4 "	
18 West Bromwich Albion	08	02	02	04	10	15	6	Greaves (Tottenham)	4 "	
19 Leicester City	08	02	01	05	13	14	5	A.Bennett (Newcastle)	4 "	
20 West Ham Utd.	08	02	01	05	17	21	5	N.Young (Manchester C.)	4 "	
21 Coventry City	08	01	03	04	12	18	5	Saul (Tottenham)	4 "	
22 Sheffield Utd.	08	01	02	05	11	20	4	M.Jones (Sheffield U.)	4 "	
								W.Davies (Newcastle)	4 "	
								Reece (Sheffield U.)	4 "	
								A.Ball (Everton)	4 "	

Week 9

Leeds United v Burnley FC 2-1 (1-1)
Wednesday, 20 September 1967, Elland Road, attendance: 32,944
LUF: Sprake; Reaney, T.Cooper, W.Bremner, J.Charlton, N.Hunter, J.Greenhoff (R.Johnson), Madeley, Lorimer, E.Gray, T.Hibbitt
BFC: H.Thomson; F.Smith, Latcham, B.O'Neil, Angus, Bellamy, W.Morgan, Casper, Lochhead, G.Harris, W.Irvine (Merrington)
Scorers: 0-1 W.Irvine (17.), 1-1 Lorimer (35.), 2-1 Lorimer (77.)

Coventry City v West Bromwich Albion 4-2 (2-1)
Saturday, 23 September 1967, Highfield Road, attendance: 31,258
CCFC: Glazier; Coop, Bruck, B.Lewis, Knapp, B.Hill, R.Rees, P.Morrissey, R.Gould (58. Tudor), E.Machin, D.Clements
WBA: Osborne; Colquhoun, G.Williams, Collard (Treacy), Talbut, D.Campbell, Stephens, J.Kaye, Astle, R.Hope, C.Clark
Scorers: 0-1 Astle (9.), 1-1 B.Lewis (14.), 2-1 R.Rees (43.), 2-2 C.Clark (47.), 3-2 E.Machin (58.), 4-2 R.Rees (77.)

Arsenal FC v Manchester City 1-0 (1-0)
Saturday, 23 September 1967, Highbury, attendance: 41,567
AFC: Furnell; Storey, P.Simpson, McLintock, T.Neill, Ure, Radford, Addison, G.Graham, Sammels, G.Armstrong
MFCF: Dowd; Book, Pardoe, M.Doyle, G.Heslop, Oakes, Hince (70. D.Connor), C.Bell, Summerbee, N.Young, A.Coleman
Scorer: 1-0 Radford (25.)

Fulham FC v West Ham United 0-3 (0-2)
Saturday, 23 September 1967, Craven Cottage, attendance: 29,234
FFC: McClelland; Cohen (25. Earle), Dempsey, J.G.Ryan, F.Callaghan, Conway, S.Brown, Moss, A.Clarke, Haynes, L.Barrett
WHU: Ferguson; Bovington, J.W.Charles, Peters, Cushley, R.Moore, Redknapp, Boyce, Brabrook, G.Hurst, J.Sissons
Scorers: 0-1 G.Hurst (7.), 0-2 R.Moore (39.), 0-3 J.Sissons (89.)

Sheffield United v Newcastle United 2-1 (1-0)
Saturday, 23 September 1967, Bramall Lane, attendance: 16,387
SUF: Hodgkinson; Badger, B.Shaw, Mallerder, Matthewson (10. Salmons), Munks, A.Woodward, Carlin, Birchenall, Fenoughty, Reece
NUFC: Marshall; A.Burton, D.Craig, D.Elliott, McNamee, Iley, B.S.Robson, A.Bennett (46. J.McGrath), W.Davies, P.Noble, T.Robson
Scorers: 1-0 Carlin (30.), 1-1 B.S.Robson (75., pen.), 2-1 Reece (85.)

Liverpool FC v Everton FC 1-0 (0-0)
Saturday, 23 September 1967, Anfield, attendance: 54,189
LFC: Lawrence; C.Lawler, G.Byrne, T.Smith, Yeats, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson
EFC: West; T.Wright, A.D.Brown, Kendall, Labone, C.Harvey, A.Ball, R.P.Hunt, A.Young, J.Hurst, J.Morrissey
Scorer: 1-0 R.Hunt (78.)

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Burnley FC 3-2 (1-1)
Saturday, 23 September 1967, Molineux, attendance: 28,151
WFC: Parkes; G.W.Taylor, R.A.Thomson, M.Bailey, Woodfield, Holsgrove, Wharton, P.Knowles, D.Dougan (85. L.Wilson), A.W.Evans, Wagstaffe
BFC: H.Thomson; F.Smith, Latcham, B.O'Neil, S.Ternent, Bellamy, W.Morgan, Casper, M.Dobson, G.Harris, Coates (80. Buxton)
Scorers: 1-0 P.Knowles (17.), 1-1 G.Harris (34., pen.), 2-1 P.Knowles (53.), 2-2 G.Harris (85., pen.), 3-2 A.W.Evans (88.)

Leeds United v Leicester Cty 3-2 (2-2)
Saturday, 23 September 1967, Elland Road, attendance: 37,084
LUF: Sprake; Madeley, T.Cooper, W.Bremner, J.Charlton, J.Greenhoff, Lorimer, M.Jones, E.Gray (Reaney), T.Hibbitt
LCFC: Williamson; Rodrigues, R.Norman, R.Roberts, Sjoberg, Woollett, Sinclair, Nish, Goodfellow, D.W.Gibson, Stringfellow
Scorers: 0-1 D.W.Gibson (7.), 1-1 J.Greenhoff (10.), 2-1 Lorimer (15.), 2-2 Nish (40.), 3-2 Lorimer (60., pen.)

Stoke City v Southampton FC 3-2 (1-0)
Saturday, 23 September 1967, Victoria Ground, attendance: 18,683
Stoke: Banks; Skeels, W.Bentley, C.Palmer, Bloor, A.Allen, Bridgwood, Eastham, Dobing, Vernon, H.Burrows
SFC: Forsyth; D.Webb, Hollywood, Fisher, Gabriel, D.Walker, Paine, M.Chivers, R.Davies, Melia, Sydenham
Scorers: 1-0 Vernon (3.), 2-0 H.Burrows (49.), 2-1 M.Chivers (50.), 3-1 H.Burrows (52., pen.), 3-2 M.Chivers (53.)

Manchester United v Tottenham Hotspur 3-1 (1-1)
Saturday, 23 September 1967, Old Trafford, attendance: 58,779
MFC: Bonetti; J.S.Thomson, G.Butler, McCreadie, C.Waldron, M.Hinton, C.Cooke, R.Harris, P.Osgood, Houseman, Tambling (80. Kirkup)
Spurs: Jennings; Kinnear, C.Knowles, Mullery, England, Beal, J.Robertson, Greaves, Gilzean, E.Clayton, Saul
Scorers: 0-1 Gilzean (4.), 1-1 G.Best (6.), 2-1 Law (85.), 3-1 G.Best (87.)

Sunderland AFC v Sheffield Wednesday 0-2 (0-0)
Saturday, 23 September 1967, Roker Park, attendance: 29,003
SAFC: Montgomery; C.Irwin, Parke, M.Harvey, Kinnell, C.Todd, G.Herd, Suggett, N.Martin, J.C.Baxter, Gauden
SWFC: P.Springett; J.Quinn, W.Smith, Mobley, S.Ellis, G.Young, Usher, Fantham, J.Ritchie, McCallig, Eustace
Scorers: 0-1 McCallig (71.), 0-2 J.Ritchie (85.)

Nottingham Forest v Chelsea FC 3-0 (0-0)
Saturday, 23 September 1967, City Ground, attendance: 34,871
NFFC: Grummitt; Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, R.Chapman, B.Lyons, W.Taylor, J.Baker, Wignall, Storey-Moore
CFC: Bonetti; J.S.Thomson, G.Butler, McCreadie, C.Waldron, M.Hinton, C.Cooke, R.Harris, P.Osgood, Houseman, Tambling (80. Kirkup)
Scorers: 1-0 Storey-Moore (55.), 2-0 Wignall (57.), 3-0 W.Taylor (86.)

Table								Top Scorers	
	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts		
01 Liverpool FC	09	06	01	02	15	04	13	01 R.Davies (Southampton)	9 goals
02 Arsenal FC	09	06	01	02	17	08	13	02 M.Chivers (Southampton)	8 "
03 Sheffield Wednesday	09	06	01	02	16	12	13	G.Hurst (West Ham)	8 "
04 Nottingham Forest	09	05	01	03	19	10	11	J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)	8 "
05 Manchester City	09	05	01	03	18	11	11	05 Storey-Moore (Nottingham)	6 "
06 Tottenham Hotspur	09	05	01	03	16	18	11	Hateley (Liverpool)	6 "
07 Manchester Utd.	08	03	04	01	13	10	10	R.Hunt (Liverpool)	6 "
08 Leeds Utd.	08	04	02	02	10	08	10	08 Lorimer (Leeds)	5 "
09 Stoke City	09	03	04	02	13	11	10	C.Bell (Manchester C.)	5 "
10 Southampton FC	09	04	01	04	20	17	9	Peters (West Ham)	5 "
11 Wolverhampton Wand.	09	04	01	04	17	20	9	R.Rees (Coventry)	5 "
12 Burnley FC	09	03	02	04	21	18	8	Reece (Sheffield U.)	5 "
13 Newcastle Utd.	09	03	02	04	14	19	8	Suggett (Sunderland)	5 "
14 Sunderland AFC	09	03	02	04	11	15	8	D.Dougan (Wolverhampton)	5 "
15 Everton FC	09	03	01	05	11	10	7	H.Burrows (Stoke)	5 "
16 West Ham Utd.	09	03	01	05	20	21	7	Casper (Burnley)	5 "
17 Coventry City	09	02	03	04	16	20	7	Lochhead (Burnley)	5 "
18 Fulham FC	09	03	01	05	11	19	7	G.Graham (Arsenal)	5 "
19 Chelsea FC	09	02	03	04	13	23	7	Tambling (Chelsea)	5 "
20 West Bromwich Albion	09	02	02	05	12	19	6	J.Baker (Nottingham)	5 "
21 Sheffield Utd.	09	02	02	05	13	21	6		
22 Leicester City	09	02	01	06	15	17	5		

Week 10

Burnley FC v Fulham FC 2-0 (0-0)
Saturday, 30 September 1967, Turf Moor, attendance: 14,227
BFC: H.Thomson; F.Smith (W.Irvine), Latcham, B.O'Neil, S.Ternent, Bellamy, W.Morgan, Casper, M.Dobson, G.Harris, Coates
FFC: Seymour; Mealand, Dempsey, J.G.Ryan, F.Callaghan, Conway, S.Brown, Moss, A.Clarke, Haynes, L.Barrett
Scorers: 1-0 Casper (58.), 2-0 Coates (80.)

Manchester City v Manchester United 1-2 (1-2)
Saturday, 30 September 1967, Maine Road, attendance: 62,942
MFC: Mulhearn; Book, Pardoe, M.Doyle, G.Heslop, Oakes, Bowles, C.Bell, Summerbee, N.Young (70. S.Horne), A.Coleman
MUFC: Stepany; A.Dunne, F.Burns, Crerand, Foulkes (46. Aston), Stiles, G.Best, Sadler, R.Charlton, Law, Kidd
Scorers: 1-0 C.Bell (5.), 1-1 R.Charlton (22.), 1-2 R.Charlton (35.)

Liverpool FC v Stoke City 2-1 (1-1)
Saturday, 30 September 1967, Anfield, attendance: 50,220
LFC: Lawrence; C.Lawler, G.Byrne, T.Smith, Yeats, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson
Stoke: Banks; Skeels, W.Bentley, C.Palmer, Bloor, A.Allen, Bridgwood (60. J.Moore), Eastham, Dobing, Vernon, H.Burrows
Scorers: 0-1 Dobing (7.), 1-1 R.Thompson (39.), 2-1 T.Smith (59., pen.)

Newcastle United v Arsenal FC 2-1 (1-0)
Saturday, 30 September 1967, St. James Park, attendance: 33,377
NUFC: Marshall; A.Burton, D.Craig, D.Elliott, McNamee, Moncur, B.S.Robson, A.Bennett, W.Davies, Iley, T.Robson
AFC: Furnell; Storey, P.Simpson, McLintock, T.Neill, Ure, Radford, Addison, G.Graham, Sammels, G.Armstrong
Scorers: 1-0 W.Davies (33.), 1-1 G.Graham (57.), 2-1 B.S.Robson (66., pen.)

West Ham United v Leeds United 0-0
Saturday, 30 September 1967, Upton Park, attendance: 29,760
WHU: Ferguson; Bonds, J.W.Charles, Bovington, Cushley, R.Moore, Redknapp, Boyce, G.Hurst, Peters, Brabrook
LUF: Sprake; Reaney, T.Cooper, W.Bremner, J.Charlton, N.Hunter, J.Greenhoff, Madeley, M.Jones, E.Gray, Lorimer

Chelsea FC v Coventry City 1-1 (0-0)
Saturday, 30 September 1967, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 29,800
CFC: Bonetti; J.S.Thomson, G.Butler, Hollins, C.Waldron, R.Harris, C.Cooke, Baldwin, P.Osgood, McCreadie, Tambling (62. J.Boyle)
CCFC: Glazier; Kearns, Bruck, P.Morrissey, Knapp, B.Hill, R.Rees, E.Machin, Tudor, B.Lewis, D.Clements
Scorers: 0-1 D.Clements (64.), 1-1 J.Boyle (78.)

Tottenham Hotspur v Sunderland AFC 3-0 (2-0)
Saturday, 30 September 1967, White Hart Lane, attendance: 36,017
Spurs: Jennings; Kinnear, C.Knowles, Mullery, England (80. Saul), Beal, J.Robertson, Greaves, Gilzean, Venables, C.Jones
SAFC: Montgomery; C.Irwin, Parke, C.Todd, Kinnell, J.C.Baxter, G.Herd, Suggett, N.Martin, B.Heslop, Mulhall
Scorers: 1-0 C.Todd (4., o.g.), 2-0 Greaves (40.), 3-0 Greaves (51.)

West Bromwich Albion v Sheffield United 4-1 (2-1)
Saturday, 30 September 1967, The Hawthorns, attendance: 15,186
WBA: Osborne; Colquhoun, G.Williams, A.Brown, Talbut, D.Fraser, Stephens, J.Kaye, Astle, R.Hope, C.Clark
SUF: Hodgkinson; Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, Mallerder, Salmons, A.Woodward, Carlin, Birchenall, Fenoughty, Reece
Scorers: 1-0 Astle (6.), 2-0 Astle (29.), 2-1 Reece (43.), 3-1 A.Brown (56.), 4-1 Astle (78.)

Leicester City v Everton FC 0-2 (0-1)
Saturday, 30 September 1967, Filbert Street, attendance: 22,768
LCFC: Williamson; Rodriques, W.Bell, R.Roberts, Sjoberg, G.Cross, Sinclair, Nish, Goodfellow, D.W.Gibson, Stringfellow
EFC: West; T.Wright, A.D.Brown, Kendall, Labone (70. H.Bennett), C.Harvey, A.Ball, R.P.Hunt, A.Young, J.Hurst, J.Morrissey
Scorer: 0-1 A.Ball (34.), 0-2 A.Ball (53.)

Sheffield Wednesday v Wolverhampton Wanderers 2-2 (1-1)
Saturday, 30 September 1967, Hillsborough, attendance: 34,967
SWFC: P.Springett; W.Smith, Megson, Mobley, S.Ellis, G.Young, Usher, Fantham (53. J.Quinn), J.Ritchie, McCallig, Eustace
WWFC: Parkes; G.W.Taylor, R.A.Thomson, M.Bailey, Woodfield, Holsgrove, Wharton, A.W.Evans, D.Dougan, P.Knowles, Wagstaffe
Scorers: 0-1 P.Knowles (5.), 1-1 Mobley (19.), 2-1 J.Ritchie (64.), 2-2 A.W.Evans (90.)

Southampton FC v Nottingham Forest 2-1 (1-0)
Saturday, 30 September 1967, The Dell, attendance: 26,724
SFC: Forsyth; D.Webb, Hollywood, Fisher, Gabriel, D.Walker, Paine, M.Chivers, R.Davies, Melia, Sydenham
NFFC: Grummitt; Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, R.Chapman (Bridgett), B.Lyons, W.Taylor, J.Baker, Wignall, Storey-Moore
Scorers: 1-0 Paine (39.), 1-1 B.Lyons (74.), 2-1 R.Davies (81.)

Table								Top Scorers	
	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts		
01 Liverpool FC	10	07	01	02	17	05	15	01 R.Davies (Southampton)	10 goals
02 Sheffield Wednesday	10	06	02	02	18	14	14	02 J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)	9 "
03 Arsenal FC	10	06	01	03	18	10	13	03 G.Hurst (West Ham)	8 "
04 Tottenham Hotspur	10	06	01	03	19	18	13	M.Chivers (Southampton)	8 "
05 Manchester Utd.	09	04	04	01	15	11	12	05 Hateley (Liverpool)	6 "
06 Nottingham Forest	10	05	01	04	20	12	11	Storey-Moore (Nottingham)	6 "
07 Manchester City	10	05	01	04	19	13	11	Greaves (Tottenham)	6 "
08 Leeds Utd.	09	04	03	02	10	08	11	A.Ball (Everton)	6 "
09 Southampton FC	10	05	01	04	22	18	11	R.Hunt (Liverpool)	6 "
10 Burnley FC	10	04	02	04	23	18	10	Reece (Sheffield U.)	6 "
11 Stoke City	10	03	04	03	14	13	10	Casper (Burnley)	6 "
12 Wolverhampton Wand.	10	04	02	04	19	22	10	C.Bell (Manchester C.)	6 "
13 Newcastle Utd.	10	04	02	04	16	20	10	G.Graham (Arsenal)	6 "
14 Everton FC	10	04	01	05	13	10	9	14 Lorimer (Leeds)	5 "
15 West Ham Utd.	10	03	02	05	20	21	8	Astle (West Bromwich)	5 "
16 Coventry City	10	02	04	04	17	21	8	R.Rees (Coventry)	5 "
17 West Bromwich Albion	10	03	02	05	16	20	8	Tambling (Chelsea)	5 "
18 Sunderland AFC	10	03	02	05	11	18	8	Lochhead (Burnley)	5 "
19 Chelsea FC	10	02	04	04	14	24	8	Peters (West Ham)	5 "
20 Fulham FC	10	03	01	06	11	21	7	H.Burrows (Stoke)	5 "
21 Sheffield Utd.	10	02	02	06	14	25	6	J.Baker (Nottingham)	5 "
22 Leicester City	10	02	01	07	15	19	5	Suggett (Sunderland)	5 "
								W.Davies (Newcastle)	5 "
								D.Dougan (Wolverhampton)	5 "

Week 11

Leeds United v Chelsea FC 7–0 (4–0)
Saturday, 7 October 1967, Elland Road, attendance: 40,460
LUF: Sprake; Reaney, Madeley, W.Bremner, J.Charlton, N.Hunter, J.Greenhoff, Lorimer, M.Jones (85, T.Hibbitt), E.Gray, Johaneson
CFC: Bonetti; J.S.Thomson, M.Hinton, R.Harris, G.Butler, Hollins, J.Boyle, C.Cooke, P.Osgood, Baldwin, McCreadie
Scorers: 1–0 Johaneson (5.), 2–0 J.Greenhoff (11.), 3–0 J.Charlton (14.), 4–0 Lorimer (38.), 5–0 E.Gray (59.), 6–0 M.Hinton (80., o.g.), 7–0 W.Bremner (82.)

Fulham FC v West Bromwich Albion 1–2 (0–1)
Saturday, 7 October 1967, Craven Cottage, attendance: 17,316
FFC: Seymour; Cohen, F.Callaghan, J.G.Ryan, Dempsey, Conway, S.Brown, Earle, A.Clarke, Haynes, L.Barrett
WBA: Osborne; Colquhoun, G.E.Williams, A. Brown, Talbut, D.Fraser, Stephens, J.Kaye, Astle, R.Hope, C.Clark
Scorers: 0–1 Astle (34.), 1–1 A.Clarke (63.), 1–2 A.Brown (70.)

Sheffield Wednesday v Coventry City 4–0 (3–0)
Saturday, 7 October 1967, Hillsborough, attendance: 33,360
SWFC: P.Springett; J.Quinn, Megson, Mobley, S.Ellis, G.Young, Usher, Fantham, J.Ritchie, McCalliog (82. Branfoot), Eustace
CCFC: Glazier; Coop, Kearns, P.Morrissey, Knapp, B.Hill, R.Rees, E.Machin, D.Roberts, B.Lewis, D.Clements
Scorers: 1–0 McCalliog (2.), 2–0 Mobley (33.), 3–0 Eustace (44.), 4–0 Fantham (87.)

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Newcastle United 2–2 (2–1)
Saturday, 7 October 1967, Molineux, attendance: 32,386
WW: Parkes; G.W.Taylor, R.A.Thomson, M.Bailey, Woodfield, Holsgrave, Wharton, A.W.Evans, D.Dougan (80. G.Hawkins), P.Knowles, Wagstaffe
NU: Marshall; A.Burton, R.Guthrie, D.Elliott, McNamee, Moncur, B.S.Robson, A.Bennett, W.Davies, Iley, T.Robson
Scorers: 0–1 T.Robson (8.), 1–1 Holsgrove (15.), 2–1 Wharton (25.), 2–2 B.S.Robson (74.)

Everton FC v Southampton FC 4–2 (1–0)
Saturday, 7 October 1967, Goodison Park, attendance: 47,896
EFC: West; T.Wright, A.D.Brown, Kendall, Labone, C.Harvey, A.Ball, R.P.Hunt, A.Young, J.Hurst, J.Morrissey
MFC: Forsyth; D.Webb, Hollywood, Fisher, Gabriel, D.Walker, Paine, M.Chivers, R.Davies, Melia, Sydenham
Scorers: 1–0 R.P.Hunt (18.), 2–0 A.Ball (50.), 3–0 Kendall (59.), 4–0 Hollywood (77., o.g.), 4–1 Gabriel (80.), 4–2 R.Davies (83.)

Burnley FC v Nottingham Forest 1–1 (0–0)
Saturday, 7 October 1967, Turf Moor, attendance: 18,400
BFC: H.Thomson; Angus, Latcham, B.O'Neil, S.Ternent, Bellamy, W.Morgan, Lochhad, M.Dobson (W.Irvine), G.Harris, Casper
LUF: Grummitt; Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, R.Chapman, B.Lyons, W.Taylor, J.Baker, Wignall, Storey–Moore
Scorers: 0–1 J.Baker (47.), 1–1 W.Irvine (80.)

Manchester United v Arsenal FC 1–0 (0–0)
Saturday, 7 October 1967, Old Trafford, attendance: 60,201, sent-off: Law (82.), Ure (82.)
MUFC: Stepney; A.Dunne, F.Burns, Crerand, Sadler, Stiles, G.Best, Kidd, R.Charlton, Law, Aston
AFC: Furnell; Storey, R.McNab, McLintock, T.Neill, Ure, Radford, P.Simpson, G.Graham, Sammels, G.Armstrong
Scorer: 1–0 Aston (76.)

West Ham United v Stoke City 3–4 (3–0)
Saturday, 7 October 1967, Upton Park, attendance: 24,469
WHU: Ferguson; Bonds, J.W.Charles, Peters, Cushley, R.Moore, Redknapp, Bovington, Brabrook, G.Hurst, J.Sissons
Stoke: Banks; Skeels, W.Bentley, C.Palmer, Bloor (Bernard), A.Allen, Bridgwood, Eastham, Dobing, Vernon, H.Burrows
Scorers: 1–0 G.Hurst (24.), 2–0 Peters (36.), 3–0 G.Hurst (40.), 3–1 H.Burrows (64.), 3–2 Dobing (65.), 3–3 H.Burrows (72.), 3–4 Dobing (73.)

Tottenham Hotspur v Sheffield United 1–1 (0–0)
Saturday, 7 October 1967, White Hart Lane, attendance: 33,233
Spurs: Jennings; Kinnear, C.Knowles, Mullery, England, Beal, J.Robertson, Greaves, Gilzean, Venables, C.Jones (35. Saul)
SUF: Hodgkinson; Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, Mallender, F.Barlow, M.Hill, Carlin, Birchenall (58. A.Woodward), Fenoughty, Reece
Scorers: 0–1 B.Shaw (47., pen.), 1–1 Greaves (85.)

Sunderland AFC v Manchester City 1–0 (1–0)
Saturday, 7 October 1967, Roker Park, attendance: 27,885
SAFC: Montgomery; C.Irwin, Parke, C.Todd, Hurley, J.C.Baxter, Suggett, Kinnell, N.Martin, B.Heslop, Brand
MCFC: Mulhearn; Book, Pardoe, S.Horne, G.Heslop, Oakes, Bowles, C.Bell, Summerbee, N.Young, A.Coleman
Scorer: 1–0 N.Martin (30.)

Leicester City v Liverpool FC 2–1 (0–1)
Saturday, 7 October 1967, Filbert Street, attendance: 25,609
LCFC: Shilton; Rodrigues, W.Bell, R.Roberts, Sjoberg, C.Cross, Sinclair, Nish, Goodfellow, D.W.Gibson, Stringfellow
LFC: Lawrence; C.Lawler, G.Byrne, T.Smith, Yeats, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hateley, St.John, P.Thompson
Scorers: 0–1 St. John (28.), 1–1 Stringfellow (68.), 2–1 Stringfellow (75.)

Table	Top Scorers						
	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts
01 Sheffield Wednesday	11	07	02	02	22	14	16
02 Liverpool FC	11	07	01	03	18	07	15
03 Manchester Utd.	10	05	04	01	16	11	14
04 Tottenham Hotspur	11	06	02	03	20	19	14
05 Leeds Utd.	10	05	03	02	17	08	13
06 Arsenal FC	11	06	01	04	18	11	13
07 Nottingham Forest	11	05	02	04	21	13	12
08 Stoke City	11	04	03	04	18	16	12
09 Everton FC	11	05	01	05	17	12	11
10 Manchester City	11	05	01	05	19	14	11
11 Burnley FC	11	04	03	04	24	19	11
12 Southampton FC	11	05	01	05	24	22	11
13 Wolverhampton Wand.	11	04	03	04	21	24	11
14 Newcastle Utd.	11	04	03	04	18	22	11
15 West Bromwich Albion	11	04	02	05	18	21	10
16 Sunderland AFC	11	04	02	05	12	18	10
17 West Ham Utd.	11	03	02	06	23	25	8
18 Coventry City	11	02	04	05	17	25	8
19 Chelsea FC	11	02	04	05	14	31	8
20 Leicester City	11	03	01	07	17	20	7
21 Sheffield Utd.	11	02	03	06	15	26	7
22 Fulham FC	11	03	01	07	12	23	7

Week 12

Coventry City v Tottenham Hotspur 2–3 (1–2)
Saturday, 14 October 1967, Highfield Road, attendance: 38,008
CCFC: Glazier; Coop, B.Hill, P.Morrissey, Knapp, D.Clements, B.Lewis (70. W.Carr), E.Machin, Tudor, I.Gibson, R.Rees
Spurs: Jennings; Kinnear, C.Knowles, Mullery, England, Beal, J.Robertson, Greaves, Gilzean, Venables, C.Jones
Scorers: 0–1 C.Jones (5.), 0–2 Greaves (10.), 1–2 R.Rees (16.), 2–2 R.Rees (47.), 2–3 Greaves (65.)

Nottingham Forest v Sheffield Wednesday 0–0
Saturday, 14 October 1967, City Ground, attendance: 37,983
NFFC: Grummitt; Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, H.Newton, B.Lyons, W.Taylor, J.Baker, Wignall (R.Chapman), Storey–Moore
SWFC: Wicks; W.Smith, Megson, Mobley, S.Ellis, G.Young, Usher, Fantham, J.Ritchie, McCalliog (62. J.Quinn), Eustace

Sheffield United v Manchester United 0–3 (0–0)
Saturday, 14 October 1967, Bramall Lane, attendance: 29,170
SUF: Hodgkinson; Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, Mallender, F.Barlow, M.Hill, Carlin, Birchenall, Fenoughty, Reece
MUFC: Stepney; A.Dunne, F.Burns, Crerand, Sadler, Stiles (81. Fitzpatrick), G.Best, Kidd, R.Charlton, Law, Aston
Scorers: 0–1 Kidd (64.), 0–2 Aston (75.), 0–3 Law (87., pen.)

Stoke City v Burnley FC 0–2 (0–2)
Saturday, 14 October 1967, Victoria Ground, attendance: 19,538
Stoke: Banks; Skeels, W.Bentley, C.Palmer, Bloor, A.Allen, Bridgwood, Eastham, Dobing, Vernon, H.Burrows
BFC: H.Thomson; Angus, Latcham, B.O'Neil, Merrington, Bellamy, W.Morgan, W.Irvine, Lochhead, G.Harris, Casper
Scorers: 0–1 B.Neil (25.), 0–2 W.Irvine (27.)

Newcastle United v Fulham FC 2–1 (0–1)
Saturday, 14 October 1967, St. James Park, attendance: 27,664
NUFC: Marshall; A.Burton, D.Craig, D.Elliott, McNamee, Moncur, B.S.Robson (46. R.Guthrie), A.Bennett, W.Davies, Iley, T.Robson
FFC: Seymour; Cohen, Dempsey, J.G.Ryan, Mealand, F.Callaghan, S.Brown, Conway, A.Clarke, Haynes, L.Barrett
Scorers: 0–1 A.Clarke (8.), 1–1 A.Bennett (60.), 2–1 A.Bennett (78.)

West Bromwich v Leeds United 2–0 (1–0)
Saturday, 14 October 1967, The Hawthorns, attendance: 21,024
WBA: Osborne; Colquhoun, G.E.Williams, A.Brown, Talbut, D.Fraser, Stephens (46. Krzywicki), J.Kaye, Astle, R.Hope, C.Clark
LUF: Sprake; Reaney, T.Cooper, Madeley, J.Charlton, N.Hunter, J.Greenhoff (70. Johaneson), Lorimer, M.Jones, E.Gray, Giles
Scorer: 1–0 Astle (15.), 2–0 Astle (69.)

Liverpool FC v West Ham United 3–1 (2–0)
Saturday, 14 October 1967, Anfield, attendance: 46,951
LFC: Lawrence; C.Lawler, G.Byrne, T.Smith, Yeats, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson
WHU: Furnell; Bonds, J.W.Charles, Peters, Cushley, R.Moore, Redknapp, Boyce, Brabrook, G.Hurst, J.Sissons
Scorers: 1–0 St. John (15.), 2–0 St. John (39.), 3–0 T.Smith (68.), 3–1 Peters (75.)

Manchester City v Wolverhampton Wanderers 2–0 (2–0)
Saturday, 14 October 1967, Maine Road, attendance: 36,476
MCFC: Mulhearn; Book, Pardoe, M.Doyle, G.Heslop, Oakes, F.Lee, C.Bell, Summerbee, N.Young, A.Coleman (Clay)
WWFC: Parkes; G.W.Taylor, R.A.Thomson, M.Bailey, Woodfield, Holsgrove, Wharton, A.W.Evans, D.Dougan, P.Knowles, Wagstaffe
Scorers: 1–0 M.Doyle (11.), 2–0 N.Young (22.)

Chelsea FC v Everton FC 1–1 (0–0)
Saturday, 14 October 1967, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 34,206
CFC: Bonetti; G.Butler, McCreadie, J.Boyle, M.Hinton, R.Harris, C.Cooke, Baldwin, P.Osgood, Tambling, Houseman
EFC: West; T.Wright, R.Wilson, R.P.Hunt, Labone, C.Harvey, A.D.Brown, A.Ball, A.Young, J.Hurst, J.Morrissey
Scorers: 0–1 A.Ball (53.), 1–1 Baldwin (90.)

Arsenal FC v Sunderland AFC 2–1 (0–0)
Saturday, 14 October 1967, Highbury, attendance: 30,864
AFC: Furnell; Storey, R.McNab, McLintock, T.Neill, Ure, Radford, P.Simpson (64. Addison), G.Graham, Sammels, G.Armstrong
SAFC: Montgomery; C.Irwin, M.Harvey, C.Todd, Hurley, B.Heslop, Suggett, Kinnell, N.Martin, G.Herd, Mulhall
Scorers: 1–0 Radford (71.), 2–0 G.Graham (84.), 2–1 Kinnell (88.)

Southampton FC v Leicester City 1–5 (1–1)
Saturday, 14 October 1967, The Dell, attendance: 21,719
SFC: Forsyth; D.Webb, Hollywood, Fisher, Gabriel, D.Walker, Paine, M.Chivers, R.Davies, Melia, Sydenham
LCFC: Shilton; Rodrigues, R.Norman, R.Roberts, Sjoberg, W.Bell, Sinclair, Nish, Stringfellow, D.W.Gibson (60. Woollett), Tewley
Scorers: 1–0 R.Davies (28.), 1–1 Stringfellow (44.), 1–2 Tewley (48.), 1–3 Stringfellow (67.), 1–4 Sinclair (87.), 1–5 Shilton (89.)

Table	Top Scorers						
	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts
01 Liverpool FC	12	08	01	03	21	08	17
02 Sheffield Wednesday	12	07	03	02	22	14	17
03 Manchester Utd.	11	06	04	01	19	11	16
04 Tottenham Hotspur	12	07	02	03	23	21	16
05 Arsenal FC	12	07	01	04	20	12	15
06 Leeds Utd.	11	05	03	03	17	10	13
07 Nottingham Forest	12	05	03	04	21	13	13
08 Manchester City	12	06	01	05	21	14	13
09 Burnley FC	12	05	03	04	26	19	13
10 Newcastle Utd.	12	05	03	04	20	23	13
11 Everton FC	12	05	02	05	18	13	12
12 Stoke City	12	04	04	04	18	18	12
13 West Bromwich Albion	12	05	02	05	20	21	12
14 Southampton FC	12	05	01	06	25	27	11
15 Wolverhampton Wand.	12	04	03	05	21	26	11
16 Sunderland AFC	12	04	02	06	13	20	10
17 Leicester City	12	04	01	07	22	21	9
18 Chelsea FC	12	02	05	05	15	32	9
19 West Ham Utd.	12	03	02	07	24	28	8
20 Coventry City	12	02	04	06	19	28	8
21 Fulham FC	12	03	01	08	13	25	7
22 Sheffield Utd.	12	02	03	07	15	29	7

01 R.Davies (Southampton)	12 goals
02 G.Hurst (West Ham)	10 "
03 Greaves (Tottenham)	9 "
J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)	9 "
05 A.Ball (Everton)	8 "
Astle (West Bromwich)	8 "
M.Chivers (Southampton)	8 "
08 R.Rees (Coventry)	7 "
Stringfellow (Leicester)	7 "
Peters (West Ham)	7 "
H.Burrows (Stoke)	7 "
G.Graham (Arsenal)	7 "
13 Casper (Burnley)	6 "
A.Bennett (Newcastle)	6 "
Storey–Moore (Nottingham)	6 "
Hateley (Liverpool)	6 "
Lorimer (Leeds)	6 "
C.Bell (Manchester C.)	6 "
R.Hunt (Liverpool)	6 "
Reece (Sheffield U.)	6 "
J.Baker (Nottingham)	6 "
22 Suggett (Sunderland)	5 "
Tambling (Chelsea)	5 "
D.Dougan (Wolverhampton)	5 "
W.Davies (Newcastle)	5 "
Lochhead (Burnley)	5 "
A.Clarke (Fulham)	5 "
N.Young (Manchester C.)	5 "
W.Irvine (Burnley)	5 "

Week 14

Arsenal FC v Fulham FC 5-3 (3-2)
 Saturday, 28 October 1967, Highbury, attendance: 29,867
 AFC: Funnell, Storey, R.McNab, McLintock, T.Neill, Ure, Radford, Addison, G.Graham, Sammels, G.Armstrong
 FFC: Seymour; Cohen, Dempsey, J.G.Ryan, F.Callaghan, Conway, S.Brown, Gilroy, A.Clarke, Haynes, L.Barrett
 Scorers: 0-1 Dempsey (8), 1-1 Radford (24), 2-1 Radford (28), 2-2 Conway (34), 3-2 Addison (45), 4-2 Addison (46), 4-3 A.Clarke (54),
 5-3 Radford (78).

Manchester City v Leeds United 1-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 28 October 1967, Maine Road, attendance: 39,713
 MCFC: Mulhearn; Book, Pardoe, M.Doyle, C.Heslop, Oakes, F.Lee, C.Bell, Summerbee, N.Young, A.Coleman
 LUFC: Sprake; Reaney, T.Cooper, Madeley, J.Charlton, N.Hunter, J.Greenhoff, Lorimer, M.Jones, E.Gray, Johanneson
 Scorer: 1-0 C.Bell (85.)

Coventry City v Sunderland AFC 2-2 (1-1)
 Saturday, 28 October 1967, Highfield Road, attendance: 30,005
 CCFC: Glazier; Coop, Kearns, B.Lewis, Knapp, D.Clements, Key, Shepherd, Tudor, E.Machin, R.Rees
 SAFC: Montgomery; C.Irwin, Parke, C.Todd, Hurley, B.Heslop, Sargent, Kinnell (75, Mulhall), N.Martin, G.Herd, W.Hughes
 Scorers: 1-0 Tudor (12), 1-1 N.Martin (19, pen), 1-2 N.Martin (60, pen), 2-2 Lewis (75, pen)

West Bromwich Albion v Leicester City 0-0
Saturday, 28 October 1967, The Hawthorns, attendance: 20,961
WBA: Osborne, Colquhoun, G.E.Williams, A.Brown, Talbut, D.Fraser, Krzywicki (Treacy), J.Kaye, Astle, R.Hope, C.Clark
LCFC: Shilton; Rodrigues, R.Norman, R.Roberts, Sjoberg, W.Bell, Sinclair, Nish, Svarc, D.W.Gibson, Stringfellow

Newcastle United v Everton FC 1-0 (0-0)
Saturday, 28 October 1967, St. James Park, attendance: 34,030, sent-off: A.Burton (58.), West (88.)
NUFFC: Marshall; R.Guthrie, D.Elliott, McNamee, Moncur, J.Scott, A.Bennett, W.Davies, Iley, T.Robson
Everton: West; T.Wright, R.Wilson, Kendall, Labone, C.Harvey, A.Ball, R.P.Hunt, A.Young, J.Hurst, J.Morrissey (40. A.D.Brown)
Scorer: 1-0 Iley (85., pen.)

Chelsea FC v West Ham United 1-3 (1-1)
 Saturday, 28 October 1967, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 40,303
 CFC: Bonetti; C.Butler, McCreadie, Hollins, M.Hinton, R.Harris, Fascione, Baldwin, P.Osgood, J.Boyle, C.Cooke
 WHU: Ferguson; Bonds, J.W.Charles, Peters, Cushley, R.Moore, Burkett, Boyce, Brabrook, G.Hurst, Dear
 Scorers: 0-1 Dear (10.), 1-1 P.Osgood (17.), 1-2 G.Hurst (53.), 1-3 Peters (70.)

Stoke City v Tottenham Hotspur 2-1 (2-1)
 Saturday, 28 October 1967, Victoria Ground, attendance: 27,144
 Stoke: Banks; Skeels, Elder, C.Palmer, Bloor, A.Allen, Bernard, Eastham, Dobing, J.Mahoney, H.Burrows
 Spurs: Jennings; Kinnear, C.Knowles, Mullery, England, Neal, J.Robertson, Greaves (28, E.Clayton), Gilzean, Venables, Saul
 Scorers: 0-1 Venables (3.), 1-1 H.Burrows (18.), 2-1 H.Burrows (29.)

Liverpool FC v Sheffield Wednesday 1-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 28 October 1967, Anfield, attendance: 50,399
 LFC: Lawrence: C.Lawler, G.Byrne, T.Smith, Yeats, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hatelye, St. John, P.Thompson
 SWFC: P.Springett, W.Smith, Megson, Moble, S.Ellis, G.Young, Usher, Fantham (63. J.Quinn), J.Ritchie, McCallig, Eustace
 Score: 1-0 C.Lawler (10.)

Nottingham Forest v Manchester United 3-1 (2-0)
 Saturday, 28 October 1967, City Ground, attendance: 49,946
 NFFC: Crummett, Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, H.Newton, B.Lyons, R.Barnhill, J.Baker, Wignall, Storey-Moore
 MUFC: Stepper, Kopel, F.Burns, Crerand, Sadler, Fitzpatrick, G.Best, Kidd, C.Charlton, Law, Aston
 Scorers: 1-0 J.Baker (26.), 2-0 J.Baker (40.), 3-0 Wignall (59.), 3-1 G.Best (71.)

Sheffield United v Wolverhampton Wanderers 1-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 28 October 1967, Bramall Lane, attendance: 19,207
 SUFC: Hodgkinson; Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, Mallender, F.Barlow, A.Woodward, Carlin, M.Hill, Birchenall, Reece
 WWFC: E.Williams; G.W.Taylor, R.A.Thomson, M.Bailey, Woodfield, Holsgrove, Wharton, A.W.Evans, D.Dougan, P.Knowles, Wagstaffe
 Scorers: 1-0 A.Woodward (46.), 1-1 D.Dougan (55.)

Southampton FC v Burnley FC 2-2 (1-1)
 Saturday, 28 October 1967, The Dell, attendance: 22,696
 SFC: E.Martin; K.Jones, Hollywood, Fisher, D.Webb, D.Walker, Paine, M.Chivers, Channon, Melia, Gabriel
 BFC: H.Thomson; Angus, C.Waldrn, B.O'Neil, Merrington, G.Harris, W.Morgan, Lochhead, W.Irvine, S.Ternent, Casper
 Scorers: 1-0: Channon (20.), 1-1 Casper (38.), 2-1 Gabriel (49.), 2-2 W.Irvine (58.)

[illegible]

Week 15

Manchester United v Stoke City 1-0 (0-0)
Saturday, 4 November 1967, Old Trafford, attendance: 51,141
MUFC: Stepney; A.Dunne, F.Burns, Crerand, Foulkes, Sadler, J.Ryan, Kidd, R.Charlton, G.Best, Aston
Stoke: Banks; Elder, W.Bentley, Skeels, Bloor, A.Allen, C.Palmer, Bernard, Dobing, Eastham, H.Burrows
Scorer: 1-0 R.Charlton (75.)

Leeds United v Arsenal FC 3-1 (1-0)
Saturday, 4 November 1967, Elland Road, attendance: 31,492
LUF: Sprake; Reaney, T.Cooper, Madeley, J.Charlton, N.Hunter, J.Greenhoff, Lorimer, M.Jones (46. T.Hibbitt), E.Gray, Johanneson
AFC: Furnell; Storey, R.McNab, McLintock, T.Neill, P.Simpson, Radford, Addison, G.Graham, Sammels, G.Armstrong
Scorers: 1-0 M.Jones (25.), 2-0 Lorimer (54., pen.), 2-1 McLintock (69.), 3-1 E.Gray (80.)

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Coventry City 2-0 (2-0)
Saturday, 4 November 1967, Molineux, attendance: 38,659
WW: E.Williams; G.W.Taylor, R.A.Thomson, M.Bailey, Woodfield, Holsgrove, Farrington, A.W.Evans, D.Dougan, P.Knowles, Wagstaffe (46. G.Hawkins)
CC: Glazier; Coop, Kearns, B.Hill, D.Clements, P.Morrissey, Key, W.Carr, Tudor, E.Machin, R.Rees
Scorer: 1-0, 2-0 P.Knowles (37., 43)

Everton FC v Manchester City 1-1 (0-1)
Saturday, 4 November 1967, Goodison Park, attendance: 47,144
EFC: West; A.D.Brown, R.Wilson, Kendall, Labone, C.Harvey, C.A.Ball, R.P.Hunt (82. Royle), A.Young, J.Hurst, Maher
MCCF: Mulhearn; Book, Pardoe, M.Doyle, G.Heslop, Oakes, F.Lee, C.Bell, Summerbee, D.Connor, A.Coleman
Scorers: 0-1 D.Connor (35.), 1-1 R.P.Hunt (60.)

Burnley FC v Chelsea FC 1-1 (0-0)
Saturday, 4 November 1967, Turf Moor, attendance: 17,651
BFC: H.Thomson; C.Waldron, Latcham, B.O'Neil, Merrington, G.Harris, W.Morgan, Casper (53. M.Dobson), W.Irvine, Coates
LFC: Bonetti; Kirkup, McCreadie, Hollins, M.Hinton, R.Harris, Fascione, Baldwin, P.Osgood, J.Boyle, C.Cooke
Scorers: 0-1 P.Osgood (82.), 1-1 W.Morgan (89.)

Tottenham Hotspur v Liverpool FC 1-1 (0-1)
Saturday, 4 November 1967, White Hart Lane, attendance: 47,682
Spurs: Jennings; Kinnear, C.Knowles, Mullery, England, D.Mackay, J.Robertson, Greaves, Gilzean, Venables, C.Jones
LFC: Lawrence; C.Lawler, G.Byrne, T.Smith, Yeats, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson
Scorers: 1-0 C.Jones (28.), 1-1 R.Hunt (71.)

Leicester City v Newcastle United 2-2 (0-2)
Saturday, 4 November 1967, Filbert Street, attendance: 18,001
LCFC: Shilton; Rodrigues, R.Norman, R.Roberts, Sjoberg, W.Bell, Sinclair, Nish, Stringfellow, D.W.Gibson, Tewley
SFC: Martin; C.Lawler, F.Clark, D.Elliott, McNamee, Moncur, J.Scott, A.Bennett, W.Davies, Iley, T.Robson
Scorers: 0-1 T.Robson (16.), 0-2 A.Bennett (44.), 1-2 Sinclair (50.), 2-2 Stringfellow (76.)

Sheffield Wednesday v Southampton FC 2-0 (1-0)
Saturday, 4 November 1967, Hillsborough, attendance: 26,609
SWFC: P.Springett; W.Smith, Megson, Mobley, S.Ellis, G.Young, Whitham, Fantham, J.Ritchie, McCalliog, Eustace
SFC: Martin; K.Jones, Hollywood, Fisher, D.Webb, D.Walker, Paine, M.Chivers, R.Davies, Melia, Gabriel
Scorers: 1-0 Whitham (25.), 2-0 McCalliog (88.)

Sunderland AFC v Nottingham Forest 1-0 (0-0)
Saturday, 4 November 1967, Roker Park, attendance: 29,158
SAFC: Montgomery; C.Irwin, Parke, C.Todd, Hurley, B.Heslop, Suggett, Kinnell, N.Martin, J.C.Baxter, W.Hughes
NFFC: Grummitt; Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay (23. P.Richardson), H.Newton, B.Lyons, Barnwell, J.Baker, Wignall, Storey-Moore
Scorer: 1-0 Barnwell (59., o.g.)

Leeds United v Manchester United 1-0 (1-0)
Wednesday, 8 November 1967, Elland Road, attendance: 43,999
LUF: Sprake; Reaney, T.Cooper, W.Bremner, J.Charlton, N.Hunter, J.Greenhoff, Lorimer, Madeley, E.Gray, Johanneson
MUFC: Stepney; A.Dunne, F.Burns, Crerand, Foulkes, Sadler, J.Ryan (67. Fitzpatrick), Kidd, R.Charlton, G.Best, Aston
Scorer: 1-0 J.Greenhoff (25.)

Table									Top Scorers	
	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts			
01 Liverpool FC	15	09	03	03	24	10	21	01 R.Davies (Southampton)	12 goals	
02 Manchester Utd.	15	08	04	03	25	15	20	02 G.Hurst (West Ham)	11 "	
03 Sheffield Wednesday	15	08	04	03	25	16	20	03 Greaves (Tottenham)	10 "	
04 Leeds Utd.	15	08	03	04	23	12	19	H.Burrows (Stoke)	10 "	
05 Manchester City	15	08	02	05	27	17	18	05 J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)	9 "	
06 Tottenham Hotspur	15	07	04	04	26	25	18	J.Baker (Nottingham)	9 "	
07 Arsenal FC	15	08	01	06	28	21	17	07 Stringfellow (Leicester)	8 "	
08 Nottingham Forest	15	06	04	05	25	16	16	M.Chivers (Southampton)	8 "	
09 Burnley FC	15	05	06	04	30	23	16	Peters (West Ham)	8 "	
10 Wolverhampton Wand.	15	06	04	05	27	29	16	Lorimer (Leeds)	8 "	
11 Newcastle Utd.	15	06	04	05	23	27	16	A.Ball (Everton)	8 "	
12 Everton FC	15	06	03	06	21	16	15	Astle (West Bromwich)	8 "	
13 Stoke City	15	05	05	05	21	21	15	D.Dougan (Wolverhampton)	8 "	
14 Sunderland AFC	15	06	03	06	18	23	15	G.Graham (Arsenal)	8 "	
15 Southampton FC	15	06	02	07	28	31	14	15 Casper (Burnley)	7 "	
16 West Bromwich Albion	14	05	03	06	21	23	13	C.Bell (Manchester C.)	7 "	
17 Leicester City	15	04	04	07	26	25	12	R.Hunt (Liverpool)	7 "	
18 Chelsea FC	15	02	07	06	19	38	11	R.Rees (Coventry)	7 "	
19 West Ham Utd.	14	04	02	08	27	30	10	A.Bennett (Newcastle)	7 "	
20 Coventry City	15	02	05	08	21	36	9	20 Hateley (Liverpool)	6 "	
21 Sheffield Utd.	14	02	04	08	17	32	8	Suggett (Sunderland)	6 "	
22 Fulham FC	14	03	01	10	18	34	7	P.Knowles (Wolverhampton)	6 "	
								R.Charlton (Manchester U.)	6 "	
								Reece (Sheffield U.)	6 "	
								Storey-Moore (Nottingham)	6 "	
								A.Clarke (Fulham)	6 "	
								N.Young (Manchester C.)	6 "	
								Radford (Arsenal)	6 "	
								W.Irvine (Burnley)	6 "	

Week 16

Nottingham Forest v Wolverhampton Wanderers 3-1 (1-1)
Saturday, 11 November 1967, City Ground, attendance: 36,522
NF: Grummitt; Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, H.Newton, W.Taylor, Barnwell, J.Baker, Wignall, R.Chapman
WW: E.Williams; G.W.Taylor, R.A.Thomson, M.Bailey, Woodfield, Holsgrove, Farrington, A.W.Evans, D.Dougan, P.Knowles, G.Hawkins (82. P.Buckley)
Scorers: 1-0 H.Newton (14.), 1-1 R.A.Thomson (38.), 2-1 Wignall (69.), 3-1 Barnwell (89.)

Liverpool FC v Manchester United 1-2 (0-2)
Saturday, 11 November 1967, Anfield, attendance: 54,515
LFC: Lawrence; C.Lawler, G.Byrne, T.Smith, Yeats, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson
MUFC: Stepney; A.Dunne, F.Burns, Crerand, Foulkes, Sadler, Fitzpatrick, Kidd, R.Charlton, G.Best, Aston
Scorers: 0-1 G.Best (18.), 0-2 G.Best (40.), 1-2 R.Hunt (83.)

Newcastle United v West Ham United 1-0 (0-0)
Saturday, 11 November 1967, St. James Park, attendance: 32,869
NUFC: Marshall; A.Burton, F.Clark, D.Elliott, McNamee, Moncur, J.Scott, A.Bennett, W.Davies, Iley, T.Robson
WHU: Ferguson; Bonds, Burkett, J.W.Charles, Cushley, Peters, Brabrook, Brooking, G.Hurst, Boyce, J.Sissons
Scorer: 1-0 W.Davies (69.)

Manchester City v Leicester City 6-0 (4-0)
Saturday, 11 November 1967, Maine Road, attendance: 29,039
MCCF: Mulhearn; Book, Pardoe, M.Doyle, S.Horne, Oakes, F.Lee, Summerbee, N.Young, A.Coleman
MUFC: Shilton; Rodrigues, R.Norman, R.Roberts, Woollett, W.Bell, Sinclair, Nish, Large, D.W.Gibson, Stringfellow
Scorers: 1-0 Oakes (6.), 2-0 N.Young (10.), 3-0 N.Young (34.), 4-0 M.Doyle (37.), 5-0 F.Lee (62.), 6-0 F.Lee (87.)

Stoke City v Sunderland AFC 2-1 (2-1)
Saturday, 11 November 1967, Victoria Ground, attendance: 19,207
Stoke: Shardlow; Elder, W.Bentley, Skeels, Bloor, A.Allen, Bernard (62. J.Mahoney), C.Palmer, Dobing, Eastham, H.Burrows
SAFC: Montgomery; C.Irwin, Parke, C.Todd, Hurley, B.Heslop, Suggett, Kinnell, N.Martin (81. G.Herd), J.C.Baxter, W.Hughes
Scorers: 0-1 N.Martin (1.), 1-1 Bloor (30.), 2-1 Dobing (40.)

West Bromwich Albion v Burnley FC 8-1 (5-0)
Saturday, 11 November 1967, The Hawthorns, attendance: 18,952
WBA: Osborne; Colquhoun, G.E.Williams, A.Brown, Talbut, D.Fraser, Stephens, J.Kaye, Astle, R.Hope, C.Clark
BFC: H.Thomson; Angus, Latcham, B.O'Neil, C.Waldron, G.Harris, W.Morgan, Lochhead, W.Irvine, Bellamy, D.Thomas
Scorers: 1-0 R.Hope (16.), 2-0 C.Clark (19.), 3-0 A.Brown (24.), 4-0 J.Kaye (35.), 5-0 Colquhoun (44.), 6-0 R.Hope (59.), 7-0 C.Clark (67.), 8-0 Astle (75.), 8-1 Bellamy (88.)

Arsenal FC v Everton FC 2-2 (2-1)
Saturday, 11 November 1967, Highbury, attendance: 36,371
AFC: Furnell; Storey, R.McNab, McLintock, T.Neill, P.Simpson, Radford, G.Johnston, G.Graham, Sammels, G.Armstrong
EFC: West; T.Wright, R.Wilson, Kendall (46. Kenyon), Labone, C.Harvey, Royle, Husband, A.Young, J.Hurst, A.D.Brown
Scorers: 0-1 Husband (12.), 1-1 Sammels (33.), 2-1 G.Johnston (40.), 2-2 J.Hurst (72.)

Chelsea FC v Sheffield Wednesday 3-0 (2-0)
Saturday, 11 November 1967, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 29,569
CFC: Bonetti; Kirkup, McCreadie, Hollins, M.Hinton, R.Harris, Fascione, Baldwin, P.Osgood, J.Boyle, C.Cooke
SWFC: P.Springett; W.Smith, Megson, Mobley, S.Ellis, G.Young, Usher, J.Quinn, McCalliog, Whitham, Eustace
Scorers: 1-0 Hollins (3.), 2-0 J.Boyle (20.), 3-0 P.Osgood (50.)

Coventry City v Fulham FC 0-3 (0-0)
Saturday, 11 November 1967, Highfield Road, attendance: 32,231
CCFC: Glazier; Coop, Bruck, B.Hill, D.Clements, P.Morrissey, Hannigan, G.Baker, Tudor, E.Machin, R.Rees
CFC: Macdo; Cohen, Dempsey, S.Brown, F.Callaghan, Conway, Haynes, Earle (M.Pearson), A.Clarke, Gilroy, Parmenter
Scorers: 0-1 Gilroy (28.), 0-2 A.Clarke (42.), 0-3 A.Clarke (85.)

Sheffield United v Leeds United 1-0 (0-0)
Saturday, 11 November 1967, Bramall Lane, attendance: 24,715
SUF: Hodgkinson (15. Matthewson); Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, Mallender, F.Barlow, A.Woodward, Carlin, M.Hill, Birchenall, Reece
LUF: Sprake; Reaney, T.Cooper, W.Bremner, J.Charlton (46. T.Hibbitt), N.Hunter, J.Greenhoff, Lorimer, Madeley, E.Gray, Johanneson
Scorer: 1-0 M.Hill (60.)

Southampton FC v Tottenham Hotspur 1-2 (0-1)
Saturday, 11 November 1967, The Dell, attendance: 29,902
SFC: Martin; K.Jones, Hollywood, Fisher, D.Webb, D.Walker, Paine, M.Chivers, R.Davies, Melia, Gabriel
TH: Jennings; Beal, C.Knowles, Mullery, R.E.Hoy, D.Mackay, J.Robertson, Greaves, Gilzean, Venables, C.Jones
Scorers: 0-1 J.Robertson (38.), 0-2 Gilzean (47.), 1-2 M.Chivers (65.)

Table									Top Scorers	
	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts			
01 Manchester Utd.	16	09	04	03	27	16	22	01 R.Davies (Southampton)	12 goals	
02 Liverpool FC	16	09	03	04	25	12	21	02 G.Hurst (West Ham)	11 "	
03 Manchester City	16	09	02	05	33	17	20	03 Greaves (Tottenham)	10 "	
04 Sheffield Wednesday	16	08	04	04	25	19	20	H.Burrows (Stoke)	10 "	
05 Tottenham Hotspur	16	08	04	04	28	26	20	05 J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)	9 "	
06 Leeds Utd.	16	08	03	05	23	13	19	J.Baker (Nottingham)	9 "	
07 Nottingham Forest	16	07	04	05	28	17	18	07 Lorimer (Leeds)	8 "	
08 Arsenal FC	16	08	02	06	30	23	18	A.Clarke (Fulham)	8 "	
09 Newcastle Utd.	16	07	04	05	24	27	18	D.Dougan (Wolverhampton)	8 "	
10 Stoke City	16	06	05	05	23	22	17	Peters (West Ham)	8 "	
11 Everton FC	16	06	04	06	23	18	16	N.Young (Manchester C.)	8 "	
12 Burnley FC	16	05	06	05	31	31	16	A.Ball (Everton)	8 "	
13 Wolverhampton Wand.	16	06	04	06	28	32	16	Stringfellow (Leicester)	8 "	
14 West Bromwich Albion	15	06	03	06	29	24	15	G.Graham (Arsenal)	8 "	
15 Sunderland AFC	16	06	03	07	19	25	15	R.Hunt (Liverpool)	8 "	
16 Southampton FC	16	06	02	08	29	33	14	16 Casper (Burnley)	7 "	
17 Chelsea FC	16	03	07	06	22	38	13	C.Bell (Manchester C.)	7 "	
18 Leicester City	16	04	04	08	26	31	12	G.Best (Manchester U.)	7 "	
19 West Ham Utd.	15	04	02	09	27	31	10	A.Bennett (Newcastle)	7 "	
20 Sheffield Utd.	15	03	04	08	18	32	10	R.Rees (Coventry)	7 "	
21 Fulham FC	15	04	01	10	21	34	9	21 Radford (Arsenal)	6 "	
22 Coventry City	16	02	05	09	21	39	9	R.Charlton (Manchester U.)	6 "	
								P.Knowles (Wolverhampton)	6 "	
								Hateley (Liverpool)	6 "	
								W.Davies (Newcastle)	6 "	
								Suggett (Sunderland)	6 "	
								N.Martin (Sunderland)	6 "	
								P.Osgood (Chelsea)	6 "	
								Reece (Sheffield U.)	6 "	
								Storey-Moore (Nottingham)	6 "	
								W.Irvine (Burnley)	6 "	
								Wignall (Nottingham)	6 "	

Week 17

Everton FC v Sheffield United 1-0 (0-0)
Saturday, 18 November 1967, Goodison Park, attendance: 37,994
EFC: West: A.D.Brown (46. Kenyon), R.Wilson, Kendall, Labone, C.Harvey, A.Ball, Husband, A.Young, J.Hurst, Royle
SUFC: Hodgkinson: Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, Mallender, F.Barlow, A.Woodward, Carlin (50. Matthewson), M.Hill, Birchenall, Reece
Scorer: 1-0 A.Young (76.)

Burnley FC v Newcastle United 2-0 (0-0)
Saturday, 18 November 1967, Turf Moor, attendance: 15,447
BFC: H.Thomson; Angus, Latcham, B.O'Neill, C.Waldron, G.Harris, W.Morgan, Lochhead, W.Irvine, Bellamy, Casper
NUFC: Marshall: A.Burton, F.Clark, D.Elliott, McNamee, Moncur, J.Scott, A.Bennett, W.Davies, Hilley, T.Robson
Scorers: 1-0 G.Harris (48.), 2-0 Lochhead (63.)

Leeds United v Coventry City 1-1 (1-0)
Saturday, 18 November 1967, Elland Road, attendance: 32,469
LUF: Sprake: Reaney, T.Cooper, W.Bremner, Madeley, N.Hunter, J.Greenhoff, Lorimer, Belfitt, Bates, T.Hibbitt
CCFC: Glazier: B.Hill, Bruck, B.Lewis, Setters, D.Clements, Hannigan, G.Baker, Tudor, E.Machin, R.Rees
Scorers: 1-0 Lorimer (35.), 1-1 Hannigan (58.)

Fulham FC v Nottingham Forest 2-0 (1-0)
Saturday, 18 November 1967, Craven Cottage, attendance: 22,413
FFC: Macedo: Cohen, Dempsey, S.Brown, F.Callaghan, Conway, Haynes, Earle, A.Clarke, Gilroy, L.Barrett
NFC: Grummitt: Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, H.Newton, C.Hall, R.Chapman, J.Baker, Wignall (46. Bridgett), Storey-Moore
Scorer: 1-0 2-0 A.Clarke (1., 51.)

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Stoke City 3-4 (2-3)
Saturday, 18 November 1967, Molineux, attendance: 34,544
WWFC: E.Williams: G.W.Taylor, R.A.Thomson, M.Bailey, Woodfield, Holsgrove, Farrington, A.W.Evans, D.Dougan, P.Knowles, P.Buckley
Stoke: Banks: Elder, W.Bentley, Skeels, Bloor, A.Allen, J.Mahoney, C.Palmer, Dobing, Eastham, H.Burrows
Scorers: 0-1 J.Mahoney (5.), 0-2 C.Palmer (11.), 0-3 H.Burrows (32.), 1-3 Holsgrove (37.), 2-3 P.Knowles (38., pen.), 3-3 P.Buckley (71.), 3-4 Bloor (89.)

Leicester City v Arsenal FC 2-2 (1-1)
Saturday, 18 November 1967, Filbert Street, attendance: 28,150
LCFC: Shilton: Rodrigues, W.Bell, R.Roberts (Woollett), Sjoberg, Nish, Sinclair, Large, Stringfellow, D.W.Gibson, L.Glover
AFC: Furnell: Storey, R.McNab, McLintock, T.Neill, P.Simpson, Radford, G.Johnston, G.Graham, Sammels, G.Armstrong
Scorers: 1-0 Large (4.), 1-1 Radford (44.), 2-1 Sinclair (63., pen.), 2-2 G.Johnston (88.)

West Ham United v Manchester City 2-3 (1-2)
Saturday, 18 November 1967, Upton Park, attendance: 25,495
WHU: Ferguson: Lampard, Burkett, Peters, Cushley, R.Moore, Redknapp, Boyce, Brabrook, G.Hurst, J.Sissons
MFCF: Mulhearn: Book, Pardoe, M.Doyle, C.Heslop, Oakes, F.Lee, C.Bell, Summerbee, N.Young, A.Coleman
Scorers: 0-1 F.Lee (24.), 1-1 Peters (30.), 1-2 Summerbee (38.), 1-3 F.Lee (59.), 2-3 G.Hurst (76.)

Manchester United v Southampton FC 3-2 (3-1)
Saturday, 18 November 1967, Old Trafford, attendance: 48,732
MUFC: Stepney: A.Dunne, F.Burns, Crerand, Foulkes, Sadler, Fitzpatrick, Kidd, R.Charlton, G.Best, Aston
AFC: Furnell: K.Jones, A.Byrne, Gabriel, D.Webb, D.Walker, Paine, M.Chivers, R.Davies, Melia, Channon
Scorers: 1-0 Aston (15.), 2-0 Kidd (21.), 2-1 R.Davies (25.), 3-1 R.Charlton (41.), 3-2 M.Chivers (53.)

Sheffield Wednesday v West Bromwich Albion 2-2 (1-0)
Saturday, 18 November 1967, Hillsborough, attendance: 27,659
SWFC: P.Springett: W.Smith, Megson, Mobley, S.Ellis, G.Young, Usher, Fantham, J.Ritchie, McCalliog, Eustace
WBA: Osborne: Colquhoun, G.E.Williams, A.Brown, Talbut, D.Fraser, Stephens, J.Kaye, Astle, R.Hope, C.Clark
Scorers: 1-0 J.Ritchie (4.), 1-1 C.Clark (52.), 2-1 G.E.Williams (53., o.g.), 2-2 Astle (85.)

Tottenham Hotspur v Chelsea FC 2-0 (1-0)
Saturday, 18 November 1967, White Hart Lane, attendance: 53,981
Spurs: Jennings: Kinnear, C.Knowles, Mullery, England, D.Mackay, J.Robertson, Greaves, Gilzean, Venables, C.Jones
CFC: Bonetti: Kirkup, McCreadie, Hollins, M.Hinton, R.Harris, Fascione, Baldwin, P.Osgood, J.Boyle, C.Cooke
Scorers: 1-0 C.Jones (14.), 2-0 Gilzean (56.)

Sunderland AFC v Liverpool FC 1-1 (1-1)
Saturday, 18 November 1967, Roker Park, attendance: 29,993
SAFC: Montgomery: C.Irwin, Parke, C.Todd, Hurley, Kinnell, Suggett, Brand, N.Martin, J.C.Baxter, Gauden
LFC: Lawrence: C.Lawler, G.Byrne, T.Smith, Yeats, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson
Scorers: 0-1 C.Irwin (25., o.g.), 1-1 N.Martin (40.)

Table								Top Scorers	
	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts		
01 Manchester Utd.	17	10	04	03	30	18	24	01 R.Davies (Southampton)	13 goals
02 Liverpool FC	17	09	04	04	26	13	22	02 G.Hurst (West Ham)	12 "
03 Manchester City	17	10	02	05	36	19	22	03 H.Burrows (Stoke)	11 "
04 Tottenham Hotspur	17	09	04	04	30	26	22	04 Astle (West Bromwich)	10 "
05 Sheffield Wednesday	17	08	05	04	27	21	21	A.Clarke (Fulham)	10 "
06 Leeds Utd.	17	08	04	05	24	14	20	Greaves (Tottenham)	10 "
07 Arsenal FC	17	08	03	06	32	25	19	M.Chivers (Southampto)	10 "
08 Stoke City	17	07	05	05	27	25	19	J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)	10 "
09 Nottingham Forest	17	07	04	06	28	19	18	09 Lorimer (Leeds)	9 "
10 Everton FC	17	07	04	06	24	18	18	Peters (West Ham)	9 "
11 Burnley FC	17	06	06	05	33	31	18	J.Baker (Nottingham)	9 "
12 Newcastle Utd.	17	07	04	06	24	29	18	12 N.Young (Manchester C.)	8 "
13 West Bromwich Albion	16	06	04	06	31	26	16	Stringfellow (Leicester)	8 "
14 Wolverhampton Wand.	17	06	04	07	31	36	16	A.Ball (Everton)	8 "
15 Sunderland AFC	17	06	04	07	20	26	16	G.Graham (Arsenal)	8 "
16 Southampton FC	17	06	02	09	31	36	14	D.Dougan (Wolverhampton)	8 "
17 Leicester City	17	04	05	08	28	33	13	R.Hunt (Liverpool)	8 "
18 Chelsea FC	17	03	07	07	22	40	13	18 Radford (Arsenal)	7 "
19 Fulham FC	16	05	01	10	23	34	11	A.Bennett (Newcastle)	7 "
20 West Ham Utd.	16	04	02	10	29	34	10	C.Bell (Manchester C.)	7 "
21 Coventry City	17	02	06	09	22	40	10	Casper (Burnley)	7 "
22 Sheffield Utd.	16	03	04	09	18	33	10	R.Rees (Coventry)	7 "
								N.Martin (Sunderland)	7 "
								G.Best (Manchester U.)	7 "
								R.Charlton (Manchester U.)	7 "
								P.Knowles (Wolverhampton)	7 "

Week 18

Sheffield United v Leicester City 0-0
Saturday, 25 November 1967, Bramall Lane, attendance: 16,132
SUFC: Hodgkinson: Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, Mallender, F.Barlow (B.Wagstaff), A.Woodward, Carlin, M.Hill, Birchenall, Reece
LCFC: Shilton: Rodrigues, W.Bell, Woollett, Sjoberg, Nish, Sinclair, Large, Svarc, D.W.Gibson, L.Glover

Manchester City v Burnley FC 4-2 (3-0)
Saturday, 25 November 1967, Maine Road, attendance: 37,098
MCCF: Mulhearn: Book, Pardoe, M.Doyle, C.Heslop, Oakes, F.Lee, C.Bell, Summerbee, N.Young, A.Coleman
BFC: H.Thomson; Angus, Latcham, B.O'Neil, C.Waldron, M.Hinton, R.Harris, Fascione, Baldwin, P.Osgood, J.Boyle, C.Cooke
MUFC: Stepney: S.Brennan, A.Dunne, Crerand, Foulkes, Sadler, F.Burns, Kidd, R.Charlton, G.Best, Aston
Scorers: 1-0 Summerbee (1.), 2-0 A.Coleman (7., pen.), 3-0 N.Young (43.), 3-1 Casper (57.), 3-2 W.Morgan (86.)

Stoke City v Fulham FC 0-1 (0-0)
Saturday, 25 November 1967, Victoria Ground, attendance: 18,345
Stoke: Banks: Elder, W.Bentley, Skeels, Bloor, A.Allen (65. Bridgwood), J.Mahoney, C.Palmer, Dobing, Eastham, H.Burrows
FFC: Macedo: Cohen, Dempsey, S.Brown, F.Callaghan, Conway, Haynes, Earle, A.Clarke, Gilroy, L.Barrett
Scorer: 0-1 Haynes (80.)

Chelsea FC v Manchester United 1-1 (1-1)
Saturday, 25 November 1967, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 54,712
CFC: Bonetti: Kirkup, McCreadie, Hollins, M.Hinton, R.Harris, Fascione, Baldwin, P.Osgood, J.Boyle, C.Cooke
MUFC: Stepney: S.Brennan, A.Dunne, Crerand, Foulkes, Sadler, F.Burns, Kidd, R.Charlton, G.Best, Aston
Scorers: 1-0 Baldwin (21.), 1-1 Kidd (33.)

Coventry City v Everton FC 0-2 (0-0)
Saturday, 25 November 1967, Highfield Road, attendance: 32,330
CCFC: Glazier: Coop, Bruck, E.Machin, Setters, D.Clements, Hannigan, D.W.Gibson, Tudor, G.Baker, R.Rees
FFC: West: T.Wright, R.Wilson, Kendall, Labone, C.Harvey, A.Ball, Husband, A.Young, J.Hurst, Royle
Scorers: 0-1 Husband (69.), 0-2 Royle (88.)

Liverpool FC v Wolverhampton Wanderers 2-1 (1-0)
Saturday, 25 November 1967, Anfield, attendance: 43,885
LFC: Lawrence: C.Lawler, G.Byrne, W.Stevenson, Yeats, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hateley, T.Smith, P.Thompson
WW: E.Williams: L.Wilson, R.A.Thomson, M.Bailey, G.Hawkins, Holsgrove, Farrington, A.W.Evans, D.Dougan, Burnside, P.Buckley
Scorers: 1-0 Hateley (1.), 1-1 A.W.Evans (49.), 2-1 W.Stevenson (85., pen.)

Southampton FC v Sunderland AFC 3-2 (1-2)
Saturday, 25 November 1967, The Dell, attendance: 22,344
SFC: Forsyth: R.McCarthy, K.Jones, Gabriel, D.Webb, D.Walker, Paine, M.Chivers, R.Davies, Melia, Channon
SAFC: Montgomery: C.Irwin, Parke, C.Todd, Hurley, Kinnell, Suggett, Brand, N.Martin, J.C.Baxter, Stuckey
Scorers: 0-1 Brand (30.), 0-2 N.Martin (35.), 1-2 Paine (41.), 2-2 Channon (61.), 3-2 R.Davies (83.)

Arsenal FC v West Ham United 0-0
Saturday, 25 November 1967, Highbury, attendance: 42,029
AFC: Furnell: Storey, R.McNab, McLintock, T.Neill, P.Simpson, Radford, G.Graham (75. D.Jenkins), Sammels, G.Armstrong
WHU: Ferguson: Bonds, Burkett, Peters, Cushley, R.Moore, Redknapp, Brabrook, G.Hurst, Boyce, J.Sissons

West Bromwich Albion v Tottenham Hotspur 2-0 (0-0)
Saturday, 25 November 1967, The Hawthorns, attendance: 29,033
WBA: Osborne: Colquhoun, G.E.Williams, A.Brown, Talbut, D.Fraser, Stephens, J.Kaye, Astle, R.Hope, C.Clark
Spurs: Jennings: Kinnear, C.Knowles, Mullery, R.E.Hoy, D.Mackay, J.Robertson, Greaves, Venables, C.Jones
Scorers: 1-0 C.Clark (54.), 2-0 R.Hope (57.)

Nottingham Forest v Leeds United 0-2 (0-0)
Saturday, 25 November 1967, City Ground, attendance: 29,569
NFC: Grummitt: Hindley, Bridgett, Hennessey, McKinlay, H.Newton, B.Lyons (63. W.Taylor), Barnwell, J.Baker, R.Chapman, Wignall
LFC: Darvey: Reaney, T.Cooper, W.Bremner, Madeley, N.Hunter, J.Greenhoff, Belfitt, D.Hawkins (46. Lorimer), Bates, T.Hibbitt
Scorers: 0-1 Lorimer (50.), 0-2 J.Greenhoff (72.)

Newcastle United v Sheffield Wednesday 4-0 (2-0)
Saturday, 25 November 1967, St. James Park, attendance: 28,101
NUFC: Marshall: A.Burton, F.Clark, D.Elliott, McNamee, Moncur, J.Scott, A.Bennett, W.Davies, Iley, T.Robson
SWFC: P.Springett: W.Smith, Megson, Mobley, S.Ellis, G.Young, Usher (46. D.Ford), Fantham, J.Ritchie, McCalliog, Eustace
Scorers: 1-0 A.Bennett (3.), 2-0 D.Elliott (44.), 3-0 A.Bennett (76.), 4-0 W.Davies (85.)

Table								Top Scorers	
	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts		
01 Manchester Utd.	18	10	05	03	31	19	25	01 R.Davies (Southampton)	14 goals
02 Liverpool FC	18	10	04	04	28	14	24	02 G.Hurst (West Ham)	12 "
03 Manchester City	18	11	02	05	40	21	24	03 H.Burrows (Stoke)	11 "
04 Leeds Utd.	18	09	04	05	26	14	22	04 Astle (West Bromwich)	10 "
05 Tottenham Hotspur	18	09	04	05	30	28	22	J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)	10 "
06 Sheffield Wednesday	18	08	05	05	27	25	21	Greaves (Tottenham)	10 "
07 Everton FC	18	08	04	06	32	18	20	A.Clarke (Fulham)	10 "
08 Arsenal FC	18	08	04	06	32	25	20	M.Chivers (Southampton)	10 "
09 Newcastle Utd.	18	08	04	06	28	29	20	Lorimer (Leeds)	10 "
10 Stoke City	18	07	05	06	27	26	19	10 Peters (West Ham)	9 "
11 Nottingham Forest	18	07	04	07	28	21	18	J.Baker (Nottingham)	9 "
12 West Bromwich Albion	17	07	04	06	33	26	18	A.Bennett (Newcastle)	9 "
13 Burnley FC	18	06	06	06	35	35	18	N.Young (Manchester C.)	9 "
14 Southampton FC	18	07	02	09	34	38	16	14 N.Martin (Sunderland)	8 "
15 Wolverhampton Wand.	18	06	04	08	32	38	16	Stringfellow (Leicester)	8 "
16 Sunderland AFC	18	06	04	08	22	29	16	R.Hunt (Liverpool)	8 "
17 Leicester City	18	04	06	08	28	33	14	D.Dougan (Wolverhampton)	8 "
18 Chelsea FC	18	03	08	07	23	41	14	Casper (Burnley)	8 "
19 Fulham FC	17	06	01	10	24	34	13	G.Graham (Arsenal)	8 "
20 West Ham Utd.	17	04	03	10	29	34	11	A.Ball (Everton)	8 "
21 Sheffield Utd.	17	03	05	09	18	33	11	21 Radford (Arsenal)	7 "
22 Coventry City	18	02	06	10	22	42	10	R.Charlton (Manchester U.)	7 "
								P.Knowles (Wolverhampton)	7 "
								Summerbee (Manchester C.)	7 "
								R.Rees (Coventry)	7 "
								C.Clark (West Bromwich)	7 "
								Hateley (Liverpool)	7 "
								W.Davies (Newcastle)	7 "
								C.Bell (Manchester C.)	7 "
								G.Best (Manchester U.)	7 "

Week 19

Burnley FC v Arsenal FC 1-0 (0-0)
Saturday, 2 December 1967, Turf Moor, attendance: 15,381, sent-off: McLintock (33.), Storey (55.)
BFC: H.Thomson; F.Smith, Latcham, B.O'Neil, C.Waldron, G.Harris, W.Morgan, Lochhead, Blant, Coates, Casper
AFC: Furnell; Storey, R.McNab, McLintock, T.Neill, P.Simpson, Radford, G.Johnston, G.Graham (75: Rice), Sammels, G.Armstrong
Scorer: 1-0 G.Harris (60.)

Leeds United v Stoke City 2-0 (2-0)
Saturday, 9 December 1967, Elland Road, attendance: 29,988
LUF: Sprake; Reaney, T.Cooper, W.Bremner, J.Charlton, N.Hunter, Lorimer, Belfitt, Madeley, E.Gray, T.Hibbitt
Stoke: Banks; Elder, W.Bentley, Skeels, Bloor, A.Allen, Bernard, C.Palmer, Dobing, Eastham, H.Burrows
Scorer: 1-0 Madeley (1.), 2-0 Lorimer (15.)

Tottenham Hotspur v Newcastle United 1-1 (1-1)
Saturday, 2 December 1967, White Hart Lane, attendance: 34,494
Spurs: Jennings; Kinnear, C.Knowles, Mullery, R.E.Hoy, D.Mackay, Saul, Greaves, Gilzean, D.Bond, C.Jones
NUFC: Marshall; A.Burton, F.Clark, D.Elliott, McNamee, Moncur, J.Scott, A.Bennett, W.Davies, Iley, T.Robson
Scorer: 1-0 G.Harris (12.), 1-1 Gilzean (20.)

Fulham FC v Liverpool FC 1-1 (0-0)
Saturday, 2 December 1967, Craven Cottage, attendance: 29,330
FFC: Macedo; Cohen (20, M.Pearson), Dempsey, S.Brown, F.Callaghan, Conway, Haynes, Earle, A.Clarke, L.Barrett, Parmenter
LFC: Lawrence; C.Lawler, G.Byrne, T.Smith, Yeats, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson
Scorer: 1-0 A.Clarke (74.), 1-1 Hateley (82.)

Everton FC v Nottingham Forest 1-0 (0-0)
Saturday, 2 December 1967, Goodison Park, attendance: 44,765
EFC: West; T.Wright, R.Wilson, Kendall, Labone, C.Harvey, A.Young, A.Ball, Royle, J.Hurst, Husband
NFC: Grummitt; H.Newton, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, Whitefoot, Hilley, Barnwell (46. W.Taylor), J.Baker, Wignall, Storey-Moore
Scorer: 1-0 Royle (83.)

West Ham United v Sheffield United 3-0 (2-0)
Saturday, 2 December 1967, Upton Park, attendance: 22,711
WHU: Standen; Bonds, Burkett, Peters, Heffer, R.Moore, Redknapp, Boyce, Brabrook, G.Hurst, J.Sissons
SUF: Hodgkinson; Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, Mallender, F.Barlow (46. B.Wagstaff), A.Woodward, Carlin, M.Hill, Addison, Reece
Scorer: 1-0 J.Sissons (6.), 2-0 Brabrook (33.), 3-0 J.Sissons (63.)

Sunderland AFC v Chelsea FC 2-3 (1-2)
Saturday, 2 December 1967, Roker Park, attendance: 26,274
SAFC: Montgomerly; C.Irwin, Parke, C.Todd, Hurley, M.Harvey, Suggett, Brand, N.Martin, J.C.Baxter, Mulhall
CFC: Bonetti; G.Butler, McCreadie, Hollins, Kirkup, R.Harris, C.Cooke, Baldwin, P.Osgood, Birchenall, J.Boyle
SFC: Forsyth; K.Jones, Hollywood, Gabriel, D.Webb, D.Walker, Paine, M.Chivers, R.Davies, Melia, Channon
Scorer: 1-0 J.Sissons (5.), 0-2 C.Cooke (10.), 1-2 C.Todd (21.), 1-3 Baldwin (63.), 2-3 N.Martin (74.)

Manchester United v West Bromwich Albion 2-1 (2-0)
Saturday, 2 December 1967, Old Trafford, attendance: 52,897
MUFC: Stepney; S.Brennan, A.Dunne, Crerand, Foulkes, Sadler, F.Burns, Kidd, R.Charlton, G.Best, Aston
WBA: Osborne; Colquhoun, G.E.Williams, A.Brown, Talbut, D.Fraser, Krzywicki, J.Kaye, Astle, R.Hope, C.Clark
Scorer: 1-0 G.Best (21.), 2-0 G.Best (26.), 2-1 J.Kaye (75.)

Sheffield Wednesday v Manchester City 1-1 (0-0)
Saturday, 2 December 1967, Hillsborough, attendance: 38,207
SWFC: P.Springett; W.Smith, Megson, Mobley, S.Ellis, G.Young, Whitham, Fantham, J.Ritchie, McCalliog, Eustace
MCFC: Mulhearn; Book, Pardoe, M.Doyle, G.Heslop, Oakes, F.Lee, C.Bell, Summerbee, N.Young, A.Coleman
Scorer: 0-1 Oakes (46.), 1-1 Fantham (90.)

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Southampton FC 2-0 (0-0)
Saturday, 2 December 1967, Molineux, attendance: 29,488
WWFC: E.Williams; L.Wilson, R.A.Thomson, M.Bailey, Woodfield, Holsgrave, Farrington, A.W.Evans, D.Dougan, Burnside, P.Knowles
SFC: Forsyth; K.Jones, Hollywood, Gabriel, D.Webb, D.Walker, Paine, M.Chivers, R.Davies, Melia, Channon
Scorer: 1-0 D.Dougan (84.), 2-0 P.Knowles (88.)

Leicester City v Coventry City 0-0
Saturday, 2 December 1967, Filbert Street, attendance: 30,102
LCFC: Shilton; Rodrigues, W.Bell, R.Roberts, Sjoberg, Nish, Sinclair, Large, Stringfellow, D.W.Gibson, Tewley
CCFC: Glazier; Kearns, Bruck, Coop, Setters, D.Clements, Hannigan, I.Gibson (88. Tudor), G.Baker, E.Machin, R.Rees

Table	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts	Top Scorers
01 Manchester Utd.	19	11	05	03	33	20	27	01 R.Davies (Southampton) 14 goals
02 Liverpool FC	19	10	05	04	29	15	25	02 G.Hurst (West Ham) 12 "
03 Manchester City	19	11	03	05	41	22	25	03 Lorimer (Leeds) 11 "
04 Leeds Utd.	19	10	04	05	28	14	24	H.Burrows (Stoke) 11 "
05 Tottenham Hotspur	19	09	05	05	31	29	23	A.Clarke (Fulham) 11 "
06 Everton FC	19	09	04	06	27	18	22	06 Astle (West Bromwich) 10 "
07 Sheffield Wednesday	19	08	06	05	28	26	22	Greaves (Tottenham) 10 "
08 Newcastle Utd.	19	08	05	06	29	30	21	M.Chivers (Southampton) 10 "
09 Arsenal FC	19	08	04	07	32	26	20	J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.) 10 "
10 Burnley FC	19	07	06	06	36	35	20	10 G.Best (Manchester U.) 9 "
11 Stoke City	19	07	05	07	27	28	19	Peters (West Ham) 9 "
12 Nottingham Forest	19	07	04	08	28	22	18	D.Dougan (Wolverhampton) 9 "
13 West Bromwich Albion	18	07	04	07	34	28	18	N.Young (Manchester C.) 9 "
14 Wolverhampton Wand.	19	07	04	08	34	38	18	N.Martin (Sunderland) 9 "
15 Southampton FC	19	07	02	10	34	40	16	A.Bennett (Newcastle) 9 "
16 Sunderland AFC	19	06	04	09	24	32	16	J.Baker (Nottingham) 9 "
17 Chelsea FC	19	04	08	07	26	43	16	17 G.Graham (Arsenal) 8 "
18 Leicester City	19	04	07	08	28	33	15	Hateley (Liverpool) 8 "
19 Fulham FC	18	06	02	10	25	35	14	W.Davies (Newcastle) 8 "
20 West Ham Utd.	18	05	03	10	32	34	13	Stringfellow (Leicester) 8 "
21 Coventry City	19	02	07	10	22	42	11	A.Ball (Everton) 8 "
22 Sheffield Utd.	18	03	05	10	18	36	11	P.Knowles (Wolverhampton) 8 "
								Casper (Burnley) 8 "
								R.Hunt (Liverpool) 8 "
								25 R.Charlton (Manchester U.) 7 "
								Summerbee (Manchester C.) 7 "
								Radford (Arsenal) 7 "
								C.Bell (Manchester C.) 7 "
								C.Clark (West Bromwich) 7 "
								R.Rees (Coventry) 7 "

Week 20

Coventry City v West Ham United 1-1 (1-1)
Friday, 8 December 1967, Highfield Road, attendance: 28,077
CCFC: Glazier; Kearns, Bruck, Coop, Setters, D.Clements, Hannigan, I.Gibson, G.Baker, E.Machin, R.Rees
WHU: Ferguson; J.W.Charles, Burkett, Peters, Bonds, R.Moore, Redknapp, Boyce, Brabrook, G.Hurst, J.Sissons
Scorer: 1-0 G.Baker (8.), 1-1 G.Hurst (30.)

Manchester City v Tottenham Hotspur 4-1 (1-1)
Saturday, 9 December 1967, Maine Road, attendance: 35,792
MFC: Mulhearn; Book, Pardoe, M.Doyle, G.Heslop, Oakes, F.Lee, C.Bell, Summerbee, N.Young, A.Coleman
Spurs: Jennings; Kinnear, C.Knowles, Mullery, R.E.Hoy, D.Mackay, Saul, Greaves, Gilzean, Venables, C.Jones
LUF: Sprake; Reaney, T.Cooper, W.Bremner, J.Charlton, N.Hunter, J.Greenhoff, Lorimer, Madeley, Belfitt, E.Gray
Scorer: 1-0 R.Hunt (18.), 2-0 Sprake (44., o.g.)

Liverpool FC v Leeds United 2-0 (2-0)
Saturday, 9 December 1967, Anfield, attendance: 39,676
LFC: Lawrence; C.Lawler, G.Byrne, T.Smith, Strong, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson
LUF: Sprake; Reaney, T.Cooper, W.Bremner, J.Charlton, N.Hunter, J.Greenhoff, Lorimer, Madeley, Belfitt, E.Gray
Scorer: 1-0 R.Hunt (18.), 2-0 Sprake (44., o.g.)

Stoke City v Everton FC 1-0 (0-0)
Saturday, 9 December 1967, Victoria Ground, attendance: 34,434
Stoke: Banks; Skeels, Elder, C.Palmer, Bloor, A.Allen, Conroy, Redknapp, Dobing, Vernon, H.Burrows
EFC: West; T.Wright, R.Wilson, Kendall, Labone, C.Harvey, A.Young, A.Ball, Royle, J.Hurst, Husband
Scorer: 1-0 Dobing (51.)

Sheffield United v Burnley FC 1-0 (0-0)
Saturday, 9 December 1967, Bramall Lane, attendance: 14,363
SUF: Hodgkinson; Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, Mallender, B.Wagstaff, A.Woodward, Carlin, M.Hill, Addison, Cliff
BFC: H.Thomson; J.Smith, Latcham, B.O'Neil, C.Waldron, G.Harris, W.Morgan, Lochhead, W.Irvine, Casper, Coates
Scorer: 1-0 M.Hill (49.)

Newcastle United v Manchester United 2-2 (0-0)
Saturday, 9 December 1967, St. James Park, attendance: 48,639
NUFC: Marshall; A.Burton, F.Clark, D.Elliott, McNamee, Moncur, J.Scott, A.Bennett, W.Davies, Iley, T.Robson
MUFC: Stepney; S.Brennan, A.Dunne, Crerand, Foulkes, Sadler, F.Burns, Kidd, R.Charlton, Aston
Scorer: 1-0 Iley (47.), 2-0 T.Robson (57.), 2-1 Kidd (82.), 2-2 A.Dunne (89.)

West Ham United v West Bromwich Albion 2-3 (1-0)
Monday, 11 December 1967, Upton Park, attendance: 19,018
WHU: Ferguson; J.W.Charles, Burkett, Peters, Bonds, R.Moore, Redknapp, Boyce, Brabrook, G.Hurst (60. L.Bennett), J.Sissons
WBA: Osborne; Colquhoun, G.E.Williams, A.Brown, Talbut, D.Fraser, Krzywicki, J.Kaye, Astle, R.Hope, C.Clark
Scorer: 1-0 G.Hurst (7., pen.), 1-1 Krzywicki (50.), 1-2 Astle (78.), 2-2 Brabrook (85.), 2-3 R.Hope (87.)

Table	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts	Top Scorers	
01 Manchester Utd.	20	11	06	03	35	22	28	01 R.Davies (Southampton)	14 goals
02 Liverpool FC	20	11	05	04	31	15	27	G.Hurst (West Ham)	14 "
03 Manchester City	20	12	03	05	45	23	27	03 A.Clarke (Fulham)	11 "
04 Leeds Utd.	20	10	04	06	28	16	24	Lorimer (Leeds)	11 "
05 Tottenham Hotspur	20	09	05	06	32	33	23	H.Burrows (Stoke)	11 "
06 Everton FC	20	09	04	07	27	19	22	Astle (West Bromwich)	11 "
07 Sheffield Wednesday	19	08	06	05	28	26	22	Greaves (Tottenham)	11 "
08 Newcastle Utd.	20	08	06	06	31	32	22	08 M.Chivers (Southampton)	10 "
09 Stoke City	20	08	05	07	28	28	21	J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)	10 "
10 West Bromwich Albion	19	08	04	07	37	30	20	N.Young (Manchester C.)	10 "
11 Arsenal FC	19	08	04	07	32	26	20	11 Peters (West Ham)	9 "
12 Burnley FC	20	07	06	07	36	30	20	G.Best (Manchester U.)	9 "
13 Nottingham Forest	19	07	04	08	28	22	18	D.Dougan (Wolverhampton)	9 "
14 Wolverhampton Wand.	19	07	04	08	34	38	18	R.Hunt (Liverpool)	9 "
15 Southampton FC	19	07	02	10	34	40	16	N.Martin (Sunderland)	9 "
16 Sunderland AFC	19	06	04	09	24	32	16	J.Baker (Nottingham)	9 "
17 Chelsea FC	19	04	08	07	26	43	16	A.Bennett (Newcastle)	9 "
18 Leicester City	19	04	07	08	28	33	15	18 A.Ball (Everton)	8 "
19 West Ham Utd.	20	05	04	11	35	38	14	Stringfellow (Leicester)	8 "
20 Fulham FC	18	06	02	10	25	35	14	G.Graham (Arsenal)	8 "
21 Sheffield Utd.	19	04	05	10	19	36	13	W.Davies (Newcastle)	8 "
22 Coventry City	20	02	08	10	23	43	12	Hateley (Liverpool)	8 "
								Summerbee (Manchester C.)	8 "
								C.Bell (Manchester C.)	8 "
								Casper (Burnley)	8 "
								P.Knowles (Wolverhampton)	8 "

Week 21

Coventry City v Burnley FC 5–1 (2–0)
Saturday, 16 December 1967, Highfield Road, attendance: 28,560
CFCF: Glazier, Kearns, Bruck, E.Machin, Setters, D.Clements, Hannigan, G.Baker, R.Gould, I.Gibson, R.Rees
BFC: H.Thomson; F.Smith (Casper), Latcham, B.O'Neil, C.Waldron, Merrington, W.Morgan, Lochhead, W.Irvine, Bellamy, D.Thomas
Scorers: 1–0 R.Rees (11.), 2–0 R.Gould (44.), 3–0 R.Gould (53.), 4–0 R.Gould (63.), 4–1 Lochhead (76.), 5–1 E.Machin (88.)

Nottingham Forest v Sheffield United 1–0 (1–0)
Saturday, 16 December 1967, City Ground, attendance: 25,501
NFFC: Grummitt; Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, H.Newton, B.Lyons, J.C.Baxter, J.Baker, Wignall, Hilley
SUF: Hodgkinson; Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, Mallender, B.Wagstaff, A.Woodward, Carlin, M.Hill, Addison, Cliff
Scorer: 1–0 Hilley (16.)

Southampton FC v Newcastle United 0–0
Saturday, 16 December 1967, The Dell, attendance: 19,498
SFC: Forsyth; K.Jones, Hollywood, Gabriel, D.Webb, D.Walker, Paine, M.Chivers, R.Davies, Melia, Channon
NUFC: Marshall; A.Burton, F.Clark, D.Elliott, McNamee, Moncur, J.Scott, A.Bennett, W.Davies, Iley, T.Robson

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Fulham FC 3–2 (2–1)
Saturday, 16 December 1967, Molineux, attendance: 25,950
WWFC: E.Williams; L.Wilson, R.A.Thomson, M.Bailey, Woodfield, Holsgrove, Farrington, P.Knowles, D.Dougan, Burnside, Wagstaffe
WFC: Macedo; Conway, M.Pearson, F.Callaghan, S.Brown, Haynes, Moss, Earle, Gilroy, L.Barrett
Scorers: 0–1 Gilroy (27.), 1–1 P.Knowles (35.), 2–1 Woodfield (44.), 2–2 Moss (60.), 3–2 P.Knowles (88.)

Sheffield Wednesday v West Ham United 4–1 (3–1)
Saturday, 16 December 1967, Hillsborough, attendance: 23,590
SWFC: P.Springett; W.Smith, Megson, Mobley, S.Ellis, G.Young, Whitham, Fantham, J.Ritchie, McCalliog, Branfoot
WHU: Ferguson; J.W.Charles, Burkett, Bonds, Cushley, Bovington, Dear, Boyce, Brooking, G.Hurst, J.Sissons
Scorers: 1–0 J.Ritchie (4.), 2–0 J.Ritchie (22.), 2–1 Dear (25.), 3–1 Fantham (32.), 4–1 Whitham (60.)

Manchester United v Everton FC 3–1 (1–0)
Saturday, 16 December 1967, Old Trafford, attendance: 57,078
MU: Stepany; A.Dunne, F.Burns, Crerand, Foulkes, Sadler, G.Best, Kidd, R.Charlton, Law, Aston
EFC: West; T.Wright, R.Wilson, Kendall, Labone, C.Harvey, A.Young, A.Ball, Royle, J.Hurst, J.Morrissey
Scorers: 1–0 Sadler (3.), 2–0 Aston (52.), 3–0 Law (64.), 3–1 A.Young (75.)

Chelsea FC v West Bromwich Albion 0–3 (0–1)
Saturday, 16 December 1967, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 27,739
CFC: Bonetti; G.Butler, McCreadie, Hollins, Kirkup, R.Harris, C.Cooke, Baldwin, P.Osgood, Birchenall, J.Boyle
WBA: Osborne; Colquhoun, G.E.Williams, A.Brown, Talbut, D.Fraser, Krzywicki, J.Kaye, Astle, R.Hope, C.Clark
Scorers: 0–1 C.Clark (16.), 0–2 Astle (76.), 0–3 Krzywicki (81.)

Tottenham Hotspur v Leicester 0–1 (0–1)
Saturday, 16 December 1967, White Hart Lane, attendance: 26,036
SPurs: Jennings; Kinnear, C.Knowles, Muller, R.E.Hoy, D.Mackay, J.Robertson, Greaves, Saul, Venables, C.Jones
LCFC: Shilton; Rodrigues, W.Bell, R.Roberts, Sjoberg, Nish, Tewley, Large, Stringfellow, D.W.Gibso
Scorer: 0–1 Tewley (25.)

Sunderland AFC v Leeds United 2–2 (1–1)
Saturday, 16 December 1967, Roker Park, attendance: 21,189
SUF: Montgomery; C.Irwin, Parke, C.Todd, Hurley, M.Harvey, Stuckey, Suggett, N.Martin, Brand, Mulhall
LUF: Sprake; Reaney, T.Cooper, W.Bremner, J.Charlton, N.Hunter, J.Greenhoff, Lorimer, Madeley, E.Gray, T.Hibbitt
Scorers: 0–1 J.Greenhoff (22.), 1–1 Mulhall (26.), 2–1 N.Martin (59.), 2–2 E.Gray (63.)

Liverpool FC v Manchester City 1–1 (0–0)
Saturday, 16 December 1967, Anfield, attendance: 53,268
LFC: Lawrence; C.Lawler, G.Byrne, T.Smith, Strong, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson
MFCF: Mulhearn; Book, Pardoe, M.Doyle, G.Heslop, Oakes, F.Lee, C.Bell, Summerbee (63. R.Kennedy), N.Young, A.Coleman
Scorers: 1–0 R.Hunt (51.), 1–1 F.Lee (74.)

Stoke City v Arsenal FC 0–1 (0–0)
Saturday, 16 December 1967, Victoria Ground, attendance: 16,119
SCFC: Banks; Skeels, Elder, C.Palmer, Bloor, A.Allen, Conroy, Eastham, Dobing, Vernon, H.Burrows
AFC: Furnell; Storey, R.McNab, McLintock (55. Rice), Ure, P.Simpson, Radford, G.Johnston, G.Graham, Sammels, G.Armstrong
Scorer: 0–1 G.Graham (48.)

Table	Top Scorers									
	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts			
01 Manchester Utd.	21	12	06	03	38	23	30	01 R.Davies (Southampton)	14	goals
02 Liverpool FC	21	11	06	04	32	16	28	G.Hurst (West Ham)	14	"
03 Manchester City	21	12	04	05	46	24	28	03 Astle (West Bromwich)	12	"
04 Leeds Utd.	21	10	05	06	30	18	25	J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)	12	"
05 Sheffield Wednesday	20	09	06	05	32	27	24	05 H.Burrows (Stoke)	11	"
06 Newcastle Utd.	21	08	07	06	31	32	23	Greaves (Tottenham)	11	"
07 Tottenham Hotspur	21	09	05	07	32	34	23	A.Clarke (Fulham)	11	"
08 West Bromwich Albion	20	09	04	07	40	30	22	Lorimer (Leeds)	11	"
09 Everton FC	21	09	04	08	28	22	22	09 N.Martin (Sunderland)	10	"
10 Arsenal FC	20	09	04	07	33	26	22	M.Chivers (Southampton)	10	"
11 Stoke City	21	08	05	08	28	29	21	P.Knowles (Wolverhampton)	10	"
12 Nottingham Forest	20	08	04	08	29	22	20	N.Young (Manchester C.)	10	"
13 Wolverhampton Wand.	20	08	04	08	37	40	20	R.Hunt (Liverpool)	10	"
14 Burnley FC	21	07	06	08	37	41	20	14 Peters (West Ham)	9	"
15 Leicester City	20	05	07	08	29	33	17	D.Dougan (Wolverhampton)	9	"
16 Southampton FC	20	07	03	10	34	40	17	A.Bennett (Newcastle)	9	"
17 Sunderland AFC	20	06	05	09	26	34	17	G.Graham (Arsenal)	9	"
18 Chelsea FC	20	04	08	08	26	46	16	G.Best (Manchester U.)	9	"
19 West Ham Utd.	21	05	04	12	36	42	14	J.Baker (Nottingham)	9	"
20 Fulham FC	19	06	02	11	27	38	14	20 Casper (Burnley)	8	"
21 Coventry City	21	03	08	10	28	44	14	A.Ball (Everton)	8	"
22 Sheffield Utd.	20	04	05	11	19	37	13	W.Davies (Newcastle)	8	"
								Stringfellow (Leicester)	8	"
								R.Rees (Coventry)	8	"
								Summerbee (Manchester C.)	8	"
								C.Bell (Manchester C.)	8	"
								C.Clark (West Bromwich)	8	"
								Hateley (Liverpool)	8	"

Week 22

Newcastle United v Liverpool FC 1–1 (1–1)
Saturday, 23 December 1967, St. James Park, attendance: 46,204
NU: Marshall; A.Burton, F.Clark, D.Elliott, McNamee, Moncur, J.Scott, A.Bennett, W.Davies, Iley, T.Robson
LFC: Lawrence; C.Lawler, G.Byrne, T.Smith, Yeats, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson
Scorers: 0–1 J.Scott (29.), 1–1 St. John (42.)

Everton FC v Sunderland AFC 3–0 (2–0)
Saturday, 23 December 1967, Goodison Park, attendance: 38,216
EFC: West; T.Wright, R.Wilson, Kendall, Labone, J.Hurst, A.Young, A.Ball, Royle, C.Harvey, Husband
SAFC: Montgomery; C.Irwin, Parke, C.Todd, Hurley, M.Harvey, Stuckey, Suggett, N.Martin, Brand, Mulhall
Scorers: 1–0 A.Ball (32.), 2–0 Royle (44.), 3–0 Husband (52.)

Burnley FC v Sheffield Wednesday 2–1 (2–1)
Saturday, 23 December 1967, Turf Moor, attendance: 13,050, sent-off: B.O'Neil (44.)
BFC: H.Thomson; R.Ternent, Latcham, B.O'Neil, C.Waldron, Merrington, W.Morgan, Lochhead, W.Irvine, Bellamy, Casper
SW: P.Springett; W.Smith, Megson, Mobley, S.Ellis, G.Young, Whitham, Fantham, J.Ritchie, McCalliog, Branfoot
Scorers: 0–1 J.Ritchie (2., pen.), 1–1 Casper (18.), 2–1 Lochhead (42.)

West Ham United v Tottenham United 2–1 (1–1)
Saturday, 23 December 1967, Upton Park, attendance: 32,122
WHU: Ferguson; Bonds, Lampard, Peters, Cushley, R.Moore, Dear, Boyce, Brooking, G.Hurst, J.Sissons
SPurs: Jennings; Kinnear, C.Knowles, Mullery, Beal, D.Mackay, J.Robertson, Greaves (57. Venables), Saul, D.Bond, C.Jones
Scorers: 1–0 Bonds (19.), 1–1 J.Robertson (38.), 2–1 Dear (76.)

Fulham FC v Chelsea FC 2–2 (1–2)
Saturday, 23 December 1967, Craven Cottage, attendance: 33,492
FFC: Macedo; Conway, F.Callaghan, M.Pearson, Dempsey, S.Brown, Haynes (86. J.G.Ryan), Moss, A.Clarke, Gilroy, L.Barrett
CFC: Bonetti; Kirkup, McCreadie, Hollins (52. G.Butler), M.Hinton, R.Harris, C.Cooke, Baldwin, P.Osgood, Birchenall, J.Boyle
Scorers: 0–1 C.Cooke (19.), 0–2 Baldwin (36.), 1–2 Moss (38.), 2–2 Gilroy (49.)

Leeds United v Wolverhampton Wanderers 2–1 (0–1)
Saturday, 23 December 1967, Elland Road, attendance: 28,376
LUF: Sprake; Reaney, T.Cooper, W.Bremner, J.Charlton, N.Hunter, J.Greenhoff, Lorimer (65. Madeley), M.Jones, E.Gray, Giles
WWFC: E.Williams; L.Wilson, R.A.Thomson, M.Bailey, G.Hawkins, Holsgrove, A.W.Evans, P.Knowles, D.Dougan (46. Farrington), Burnside, P.Buckley
Scorers: 0–1 D.Dougan (42.), 1–1 M.Jones (84.), 2–1 J.Charlton (89.)

Manchester City v Stoke City 4–2 (1–1)
Saturday, 23 December 1967, Maine Road, attendance: 49,121
MFC: Mulhearn; Book, Pardoe, M.Doyle, G.Heslop, Oakes, F.Lee, C.Bell, Summerbee, N.Young, A.Coleman
LFC: Lawrence; C.Lawler, G.Byrne, T.Smith, Strong, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson
Scorers: 0–1 H.Burrows (Stoke), 1–1 N.Young (35.), 2–1 A.Coleman (64.), 3–1 F.Lee (73.), 4–1 F.Lee (88.), 4–2 H.Burrows (90.)

Leicester City v Manchester United 2–2 (0–0)
Saturday, 23 December 1967, Filbert Street, attendance: 40,138
LCFC: Shilton; Rodrigues, W.Bell, R.Roberts, Sjoberg, Nish, Tewley, Large, Stringfellow, D.W.Gibson, L.Glover
MUFC: Stepany; A.Dunne, F.Burns, Crerand, Foulkes, Sadler, G.Best, Kidd, R.Charlton, Law, Aston
Scorers: 1–0 Sjoberg (52.), 1–1 R.Charlton (60.), 1–2 Law (69.), 2–2 Tewley (87.)

Arsenal FC v Nottingham Forest 3–0 (2–0)
Saturday, 23 December 1967, Highbury, attendance: 32,512
AFC: Furnell; Storey, R.McNab, McLintock, T.Neill, Ure, Radford, G.Johnston, G.Graham, P.Simpson, G.Armstrong
NFFC: Grummitt; Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, H.Newton, B.Lyons, J.C.Baxter, J.Baker, Wignall, Hilley
Scorers: 1–0 G.Armstrong (6.), 2–0, 3–0 G.Graham (18., 62.)

West Bromwich Albion v Southampton FC 0–0
Saturday, 23 December 1967, The Hawthorns, attendance: 24,082
WBA: Osborne; Colquhoun, G.E.Williams, A.Brown, Talbut, D.Fraser, Krzywicki, J.Kaye, Astle, R.Hope, C.Clark
SFC: Forsyth; K.Jones, Hollywood, Gabriel, D.Webb, D.Walker, Paine, M.Chivers, R.Davies, Melia, Channon

Sheffield United v Coventry City 2–0 (1–0)
Saturday, 23 December 1967, Bramall Lane, attendance: 17,631
SUF: Hodgkinson; Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, Mallender, B.Wagstaff, A.Woodward, Carlin, M.Hill, Addison (Matthewson), Cliff
CCFC: Glazier; Kearns, Bruck, E.Machin, Setters, D.Clements, B.Lewis, G.Baker, R.Gould, I.Gibson, R.Rees
Scorers: 1–0 Addison (13.), 2–0 A.Woodward (54.)

Table	Top Scorers									
	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts			
01 Manchester Utd.	22	12	07	03	40	25	31	01 R.Davies (Southampton)	14	goals
02 Manchester City	22	13	04	05	50	26	30	G.Hurst (West Ham)	14	"
03 Liverpool FC	22	11	07	04	33	17	29	03 J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)	13	"
04 Leeds Utd.	22	11	05	06	32	19	27	04 Astle (West Bromwich)	12	"
05 Everton FC	22	10	04	08	31	22	24	H.Burrows (Stoke)	12	"
06 Arsenal FC	21	10	04	07	36	26	24	06 N.Young (Manchester C.)	11	"
07 Sheffield Wednesday	21	09	06	06	33	29	24	Lorimer (Leeds)	11	"
08 Newcastle Utd.	22	08	08	06	32	33	24	Greaves (Tottenham)	11	"
09 West Bromwich Albion	21	09	05	07	40	30	23	G.Graham (Arsenal)	11	"
10 Tottenham Hotspur	22	09	05	08	33	36	23	A.Clarke (Fulham)	11	"
11 Burnley FC	22	08	06	08	39	42	22	11 N.Martin (Sunderland)	10	"
12 Stoke City	22	08	05	09	30	33	21	R.Hunt (Liverpool)	10	"
13 Nottingham Forest	21	08	04	09	29	25	20	P.Knowles (Wolverhampton)	10	"
14 Wolverhampton Wand.	21	08	04	09	38	42	20	D.Dougan (Wolverhampton)	10	"
15 Leicester City	21	05	08	08	31	35	18	M.Chivers (Southampton)	10	"
16 Southampton FC	21	07	04	10	34	40	18	16 Casper (Burnley)	9	"
17 Sunderland AFC	21	06	05	10	26	37	17	G.Best (Manchester U.)	9	"
18 Chelsea FC	21	04	09	08	28	43	17	A.Bennett (Newcastle)	9	"
19 West Ham Utd.	22	06	04	12	38	47	16	Peters (West Ham)	9	"
20 Fulham FC	20	06	03	11	29	40	15	J.Baker (Nottingham)	9	"
21 Sheffield Utd.	21	05	05	11	21	37	15	A.Ball (Everton)	9	"
22 Coventry City	22	03	08	11	28	46	14	22 Summerbee (Manchester C.)	8	"
								W.Davies (Newcastle)	8	"
								R.Rees (Coventry)	8	"
								C.Bell (Manchester C.)	8	"
								C.Clark (West Bromwich)	8	"
								Hateley (Liverpool)	8	"
								Stringfellow (Leicester)	8	"
								F.Lee (Manchester C.)	8	"
								R.Charlton (Manchester U.)	8	"
								Lochhead (Burnley)	8	"

Week 23

Chelsea FC v Arsenal FC 2–1 (1–0)
Tuesday, 26 December 1967, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 51,672
CFC: Bonetti; Kirkup, McCreadie, J.Boyle, M.Hinton, R.Harris, C.Cooke, Baldwin, P.Osgood, Birchenall, Tambling
AFC: Funnell; Storey, R.McNab, McLintock, T.Neill, Ure, Radford, G.Johnston, G.Graham, P.Simpson, G.Armstrong
Scorers: 1–0 Birchenall (24.), 1–1 T.Neill (57., pen.), 2–1 Birchenall (58.)

Everton FC v Burnley FC 2–0 (1–0)
Tuesday, 26 December 1967, Goodison Park, attendance: 54,324
EFC: West; T.Wright, R.Wilson, Kendall (89. R.P.Hunt), Labone, C.Harvey, A.Young, A.Ball, Royle, J.Hurst, J.Morrissey
BFC: H.Thomson; R.Ternent, Latcham, B.O'Neill, C.Waldron, Merrington, W.Morgan (81. Coates), Lochhead, W.Irvine, Bellamy, Casper
Scorers: 1–0 Royle (20.), 2–0 A.Ball (80.)

West Ham United v Leicester City 4–2 (2–2)
Tuesday, 26 December 1967, Upton Park, attendance: 26,539
WHU: Ferguson; Bonds, Lampard, Peters, Cushley, R.Moore, Dear, Boyce, Brooking, G.Hurst, J.Sissons
LCFC: Shilton; Rodrigues, W.Bell, R.Roberts, Sjöberg, Nish, Tewley, Large, Stringfellow, D.W.Gibson, Sinclair
Scorers: 0–1 Large (8.), 0–2 Sinclair (12.), 1–2 Dear (32.), 2–2 Brooking (40.), 3–2 Dear (61.), 4–2 Dear (74.)

Manchester United v Wolverhampton Wanderers 4–0 (3–0)
Tuesday, 26 December 1967, Old Trafford, attendance: 63,450
MUFC: Stepney; A.Dunne, C.Knowles, Crerand, Foulkes, Sadler, G.Best, Kidd, R.Charlton, Law, Aston
WFC: E.Williams; G.W.Taylor, R.A.Thomson, M.Bailey, G.Hawkins, Holsgrove, L.Wilson, A.W.Evans, P.Knowles, Burnside, Wagstaffe
Scorers: 1–0 G.Best (10.), 2–0 Kidd (30.), 3–0 G.Best (43.), 4–0 R.Charlton (50.)

Coventry City v Liverpool FC 1–1 (1–1)
Tuesday, 26 December 1967, Highfield Road, attendance: 42,207, sent-off: St. John (30.)
CCFC: Glazier; Kearns, Bruck, B.Lewis, Setters, D.Clements, G.Baker (85. Coop), E.Machin, R.Gould, I.Gibson, R.Rees
LFC: Lawrence; C.Lawler, T.Smith, Yeats, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt (53. Strong), Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson
Scorers: 0–1 R.Hunt (13.), 1–1 G.Baker (32.)

Tottenham Hotspur v Fulham FC 2–2 (2–1)
Tuesday, 26 December 1967, White Hart Lane, attendance: 36,274
NUTH: Jennings; Kinnear, C.Knowles, Mullery, Beal, D.Mackay, J.Robertson, Gilzean, Saul, D.Bond, C.Jones
FFC: Macedo; Conway, Dempsey, S.Brown, F.Callaghan, M.Pearson, Haynes, Earle, A.Clarke, Gilroy, L.Barrett
Scorers: 1–0 2–0 C.Jones (19., 27.), 2–1 Gilroy (37.), 2–2 M.Pearson (49.)

Newcastle United v Sunderland AFC 2–1 (1–1)
Tuesday, 26 December 1967, St. James Park, attendance: 59,579
NUFC: Marshall; A.Burton, F.Clark, D.Elliott, McNamee, Moncur, J.Scott, A.Bennett, W.Davies, Iley, T.Robson
SAFC: Montgomery; C.Irwin, Parke, C.Todd, Hurley, M.Harvey (52. Kinnell), G.Herd, Suggett, N.Martin, Brand, Mulhall
Scorers: 1–0 W.Davies (23.), 1–1 Suggett (27.), 2–1 A.Bennett (70.)

Nottingham Forest v Stoke City 3–0 (2–0)
Tuesday, 26 December 1967, City Ground, attendance: 37,577
NFC: Grummitt; Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, H.Newton, B.Lyons, J.C.Baxter, J.Baker, Wignall, Hilley
Stoke: Banks; Elder, W.Bentley, J.Moore, Bloor, A.Allen, Bridgwood, J.Mahoney, Dobing, Vernon (Eastham), H.Burrows
Scorers: 1–0 B.Lyons (1.), 2–0 Hilley (21.), 3–0 B.Lyons (55.)

West Bromwich Albion v Manchester City 3–2 (2–0)
Tuesday, 26 December 1967, The Hawthorns, attendance: 44,897
WBA: Osborne, Colquhoun, G.E.Williams, A.Brown, Talbut, D.Fraser, Krzywicki, J.Kaye, Astle, R.Hope, C.Clark (75. Lovett)
MCFC: Mulhearn; Book, Pardoe, S.Horne, G.Heslop, Oakes, F.Lee, Bowles, Summerbee, N.Young, A.Coleman (46. Cheetham)
Scorers: 1–0 Astle (28.), 2–0 A.Brown (37.), 2–1 F.Lee (60.), 2–2 Summerbee (75.), 3–2 Astle (88.)

Sheffield Wednesday v Leeds United 0–1 (0–1)
Tuesday, 26 December 1967, Hillsborough, attendance: 49,295
SWFC: P.Springett; W.Smith, Megson, Mobley, S.Ellis, Branfoot, Whitham, Symm, J.Ritchie, McCalliog, Usher
LUF: Sprake; Reaney, T.Cooper, W.Bremner, J.Charlton, N.Hunter, J.Greenhoff, Madeley, M.Jones, Giles, E.Gray
Scorer: 0–1 Giles (44., pen.)

Southampton FC v Sheffield United 3–3 (0–2)
Tuesday, 26 December 1967, The Dell, attendance: 22,816
SFC: Forsyth; K.Jones, Hollywood, Gabriel, D.Webb, D.Walker, Paine, M.Chivers, R.Davies, Melia, Channon
SUF: Hodgkinson; Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, Mallender, B.Wagstaff, A.Woodward, Carlin, M.Hill, Fenoughty, Reece
Scorers: 0–1 B.Wagstaff (12.), 0–2 Reece (37.), 1–2 M.Chivers (50.), 2–2 M.Chivers (70.), 3–2 Paine (84.), 3–3 A.Woodward (86.)

Table										Top Scorers	
	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts				
01 Manchester Utd.	23	13	07	03	44	25	33	01 R.Davies (Southampton)	14	goals	
02 Liverpool FC	23	11	08	04	34	18	30	G.Hurst (West Ham)	14	*	
03 Manchester City	23	13	04	06	52	29	30	Astle (West Bromwich)	14	*	
04 Leeds Utd.	23	12	05	06	33	19	29	04 J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)	13	*	
05 Everton FC	23	11	04	08	33	22	26	05 H.Burrows (Stoke)	12	*	
06 Newcastle Utd.	23	09	08	06	34	34	26	M.Chivers (Southampton)	12	*	
07 West Bromwich Albion	22	10	05	07	43	32	25	07 Greaves (Tottenham)	11	*	
08 Arsenal FC	22	10	04	08	37	28	24	Lorimer (Leeds)	11	*	
09 Sheffield Wednesday	22	09	06	07	33	30	24	A.Clarke (Fulham)	11	*	
10 Tottenham Hotspur	23	09	06	08	35	38	24	N.Young (Manchester C.)	11	*	
11 Nottingham Forest	22	09	04	09	32	25	22	R.Hunt (Liverpool)	11	*	
12 Burnley FC	23	08	06	09	39	44	22	G.Graham (Arsenal)	11	*	
13 Stoke City	23	08	05	10	30	36	21	G.Best (Manchester U.)	11	*	
14 Wolverhampton Wand.	22	08	04	10	38	46	20	14 N.Martin (Sunderland)	10	*	
15 Southampton FC	22	07	05	10	37	43	19	A.Bennett (Newcastle)	10	*	
16 Chelsea FC	22	05	09	08	30	49	19	D.Dougan (Wolverhampton)	10	*	
17 West Ham Utd.	23	07	04	12	42	45	18	P.Knowles (Wolverhampton)	10	*	
18 Leicester City	22	05	08	09	33	39	18	A.Ball (Everton)	10	*	
19 Sunderland AFC	22	06	05	11	27	39	17	19 F.Lee (Manchester C.)	9	*	
20 Fulham FC	21	06	04	11	31	42	16	Peters (West Ham)	9	*	
21 Sheffield Utd.	22	05	06	11	24	40	16	R.Charlton (Manchester U.)	9	*	
22 Coventry City	23	03	09	11	29	47	15	W.Davies (Newcastle)	9	*	
								Summerbee (Manchester C.)	9	*	
								Casper (Burnley)	9	*	
								J.Baker (Nottingham)	9	*	
								26 R.Rees (Coventry)	8	*	
								Stringfellow (Leicester)	8	*	
								C.Clark (West Bromwich)	8	*	
								C.Bell (Manchester C.)	8	*	
								Hateley (Liverpool)	8	*	
								Lochhead (Burnley)	8	*	

Week 24

Fulham FC v Tottenham Hotspur 1–2 (1–1)
Saturday, 30 December 1967, Craven Cottage, attendance: 30,051
FFC: Macedo; Conway, Dempsey, S.Brown, F.Callaghan, M.Pearson, Haynes (46. Moss), Earle, A.Clarke, Gilroy, L.Barrett
TH: Jennings; Kinnear, C.Knowles, Mullery, Beal, D.Mackay, J.Robertson, Gilzean, Saul, D.Bond, C.Jones
Scorers: 1–0 L.Barrett (3.), 1–1 C.Jones (37.), 1–2 J.Robertson (77.)

Liverpool FC v Coventry City 1–0 (1–0)
Saturday, 30 December 1967, Anfield, attendance: 48,866
LFC: Lawrence; C.Lawler, G.Byrne, Strong, Yeats, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, T.Smith, Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson
CCFC: Glazier; D.Clements, Bruck, E.Machin, Setters, Tudor, Coop, G.Baker, R.Gould, I.Gibson, R.Rees (60. W.Carr)
Scorer: 1–0 I.Callaghan (17.)

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Manchester United 2–3 (1–0)
Saturday, 30 December 1967, Molineux, attendance: 53,940
WW: E.Williams; L.Wilson, R.A.Thomson, M.Bailey, G.Hawkins (55. G.W.Taylor), Holsgrove, A.W.Evans, P.Knowles, P.Buckley, S.Ross, Wagstaffe
MU: Stepney; A.Dunne, F.Burns, Crerand, Foulkes, Sadler, G.Best, Kidd, R.Charlton, Law, Aston
Scorers: 1–0 P.Buckley (32.), 1–1 R.Charlton (46.), 1–2 Aston (50.), 1–3 Kidd (62.), 2–3 M.Bailey (67.)

Leicester City v West Ham United 2–4 (2–1)
Saturday, 30 December 1967, Filbert Street, attendance: 24,589
LCFC: Shilton; Rodrigues, W.Bell, R.Roberts, Sjöberg, Nish, Tewley, Large, Svarc, D.W.Gibson (Woollett), L.Glover
WHU: Ferguson; Bonds, Lampard, Peters, Cushley, R.Moore, Dear, Boyce, Brooking, G.Hurst, J.Sissons
Scorers: 1–0 1–1 Brooking (8.), 1–1 Svarc (20.), 2–1 Large (41.), 2–2 Dear (55.), 2–3 J.Sissons (64.), 2–4 Dear (88.)

Manchester City v West Bromwich Albion 0–2 (0–1)
Saturday, 30 December 1967, Maine Road, attendance: 45,754
MCFC: Mulhearn; Book, Pardoe, S.Horne, G.Heslop, Oakes, F.Lee, Clay, Summerbee, N.Young, A.Coleman
WBA: Osborne, Colquhoun, G.E.Williams, A.Brown, Talbut, D.Fraser, Krzywicki, J.Kaye, Astle, R.Hope, C.Clark
Scorers: 0–1 Krzywicki (20.), 0–2 A.Brown (87.)

Arsenal FC v Chelsea FC 1–1 (1–1)
Saturday, 30 December 1967, Highbury, attendance: 47,157
SAFC: Funnell; Storey, R.McNab, McLintock, T.Neill, Ure, Radford, Sammels, G.Graham, P.Simpson, G.Armstrong
CFC: Bonetti; Kirkup, McCreadie, J.Boyle, M.Hinton, R.Harris, C.Cooke, Baldwin, P.Osgood, Birchenall, Tambling
Scorers: 1–0 Radford (34.), 1–1 P.Osgood (39., pen.)

Sunderland AFC v Newcastle United 3–3 (2–1)
Saturday, 30 December 1967, Roker Park, attendance: 46,030
SAFC: Montgomery; C.Irwin, L.Ashurst, C.Todd, Hurley (60. Kinnell), Porterfield, Stuckey, Suggett, N.Martin, Brand, Mulhall
NUFC: Marshall; A.Burton, F.Clark, D.Elliott, McNamee, Moncur, J.Scott, A.Bennett, W.Davies, Iley, T.Robson
Scorers: 1–0 A.Burton (13., pen.), 1–1 Suggett (32.), 2–1 Suggett (35.), 3–1 Stuckey (47.), 3–2 A.Burton (69., pen.), 3–3 McNamee (87.)

Leeds United v Sheffield Wednesday 3–2 (2–0)
Saturday, 30 December 1967, Elland Road, attendance: 36,347
LUF: Sprake; Reaney, T.Cooper, W.Bremner, J.Charlton, N.Hunter, J.Greenhoff, Madeley, M.Jones, Giles, E.Gray
SWFC: P.Springett; W.Smith, Megson, Mobley, S.Ellis, Branfoot, Whitham, Symm, J.Ritchie, McCalliog, Usher
Scorers: 1–0 J.Greenhoff (13.), 2–0 E.Gray (38.), 2–1 J.Ritchie (65.), 2–2 Whitham (79.), 3–2 N.Hunter (90.)

Stoke City v Nottingham Forest 1–3 (0–2)
Saturday, 30 December 1967, Victoria Ground, attendance: 21,415
Stoke: Farmer; Elder, W.Bentley, Skeels, Bloor, W.Stevenson, Bridgwood, J.Mahoney, Dobing, Eastham (Conroy), H.Burrows
NFC: Grummitt; Hindley (Brindley), Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, H.Newton, B.Lyons, J.C.Baxter, J.Baker, Wignall, Hilley
Scorers: 0–1 J.Baker (8.), 0–2 J.C.Baxter (42.), 1–2 J.Mahoney (65.), 1–3 Hilley (81.)

Sheffield United v Southampton FC 4–1 (0–1)
Saturday, 30 December 1967, Bramall Lane, attendance: 20,130
SUF: Hodgkinson; Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, Mallender, B.Wagstaff, A.Woodward, Carlin, M.Hill, Addison, Reece
SFC: Forsyth; K.Jones, Hollywood, Gabriel, D.Webb, D.Walker, Paine, M.Chivers, R.Davies, Melia, Channon
Scorers: 0–1 M.Chivers (31.), 1–1 Addison (61.), 2–1 Addison (83.), 3–1 A.Woodward (86., pen.), 4–1 M.Hill (89.)

Burnley FC v Everton FC 2–1 (1–1)
Saturday, 30 December 1967, Turf Moor, attendance: 22,592
BFC: H.Thomson; R.Ternent, Latcham, B.O'Neill, C.Waldron, G.Harris, W.Morgan, Lochhead (77. Casper), W.Irvine, Bellamy, Coates
EFC: West; T.Wright, R.Wilson, Kenyon, Labone, C.Harvey, R.P.Hunt, A.Ball (83. A.D.Brown), Royle, J.Hurst, Husband
Scorers: 1–0 W.Morgan (39.), 1–1 Husband (45.), 2–1 Latcham (81.)

Table										Top Scorers	
	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts				
01 Manchester Utd.	24	14	07	03	47	27	35	01 G.Hurst (West Ham)	14	goals	
02 Liverpool FC	24	12	08	04	35	18	32	R.Davies (Southampton)	14	*	
03 Leeds Utd.	24	13	05	06	36	21	31	Astle (West Bromwich)	14	*	
04 Manchester City	24	13	04	07	52	31	30	J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)	14	*	
05 West Bromwich Albion	23	11	05	07	45	32	27	05 M.Chivers (Southampton)	13	*	
06 Newcastle Utd.	24	09	09	06	37	37	27	06 H.Burrows (Stoke)	12	*	
07 Everton FC	24	11	04	09	34	24	26	07 Lorimer (Leeds)	11	*	
08 Tottenham Hotspur	24	10	06	08	37	39	26	G.Best (Manchester U.)	11	*	
09 Arsenal FC	23	10	05	08	38	29	25	A.Clarke (Fulham)	11	*	
10 Nottingham Forest	23	10	04	09	35	26	24	R.Hunt (Liverpool)	11	*	
11 Sheffield Wednesday	23	09	06	08	35	33	24	Greaves (Tottenham)	11	*	
12 Burnley FC	24	09	06	09	41	45	24	G.Graham (Arsenal)	11	*	
13 Stoke City	24	08	05	11	31	39	21	N.Young (Manchester C.)	11	*	
14 West Ham Utd.	24	08	04	12	46	47	20	14 N.Martin (Sunderland)	10	*	
15 Wolverhampton Wand.	23	08	04	11	40	49	20	P.Knowles (Wolverhampton)	10	*	
16 Chelsea FC	23	05	10	08	31	50	20	D.Dougan (Wolverhampton)	10	*	
17 Southampton FC	23	07	05	11	38	47	19	A.Ball (Everton)	10	*	
18 Leicester City	23	05	08	10	35	43	18	R.Charlton (Manchester U.)	10	*	
19 Sunderland AFC	23	06	06	11	30	42	18	J.Baker (Nottingham)	10	*	
20 Sheffield Utd.	23	06	06	11	28	41	18	A.Bennett (Newcastle)	10	*	
21 Fulham FC	22	06	04	12	32	44	16	21 Summerbee (Manchester C.)	9	*	
22 Coventry City	24	03	09	12	29	48	15	Suggett (Sunderland)	9	*	
								W.Davies (Newcastle)	9	*	
								F.Lee (Manchester C.)	9	*	
								Casper (Burnley)	9	*	
								Peters (West Ham)	9	*	

Week 27

Newcastle United v Sheffield United 1-0 (1-0)
Saturday, 3 February 1968, St. James Park, attendance: 32,191
NUFC: Marshall: A.Burton, F.Clark, D.Elliott, McNamee, Moncur, J.Scott, B.S.Robson, W.Davies, Iley, Sinclair
SUFC: Hodgkinson: Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, Mallender, Fenoughty, Reece, Carlin, M.Hill, Addison, P.Buckley
Scorer: 1-0 W.Davies (44.)

Leicester City v Leeds United 2-2 (1-0)
Saturday, 3 February 1968, Filbert Street, attendance: 30,081
LCFC: Shilton; Rodrigues, W.Bell, R.Roberts, Sjoberg, Nish, D.W.Gibson, Large, Fern, G.Cross, Stringfellow
LUF: Sprake; Reaney, T.Cooper, W.Bremner, Madeley, N.Hunter, J.Greenhoff, Lorimer, M.Jones, Giles, E.Gray
Scorers: 1-0 Stringfellow (1.), 1-1 Giles (62.), 2-1 Large (72.), 2-2 Madeley (75.)

Manchester City v Arsenal FC 1-1 (0-0)
Saturday, 3 February 1968, Maine Road, attendance: 42,392
MFC: Mulhearn: Book, Pardoe, M.Doyle, G.Heslop, Oakes, F.Lee, C.Bell, Summerbee, N.Young, A.Coleman
AFC: Furnell: P.Simpson, Storey, McLintock, T.Neill, Ure, Radford, R.Gould, G.Graham, Sammels, G.Armstrong
Scorers: 0-1 G.Graham (57.), 1-1 F.Lee (70.)

Chelsea FC v Nottingham Forest 1-0 (0-0)
Saturday, 3 February 1968, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 33,483
SCF: Bonetti; Hollins, McCreadie, J.Boyle, M.Hinton, R.Harris, C.Cooke, Baldwin, P.Osgood, Birchenall (53. Kirkup), Tambling
NFC: Grummitt; H.Newton, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, J.C.Baxter, Hilley, B.Lyons, J.Baker, Wignall, Storey-Moore
Scorer: 1-0 P.Osgood (55.)

Southampton FC v Stoke City 1-2 (0-0)
Saturday, 3 February 1968, The Dell, attendance: 20,880
SFC: Martin; K.Jones, Hollywood, Fisher, D.Webb, D.Walker, Channon, Saul, R.Davies, Paine, Sydenham
SCFC: Banks; Skeels, W.Bentley, A.Allen, Bloor, W.Stevenson, J.Mahoney, Eastham, C.Palmer, Vernon, H.Burrows
Scorers: 0-1 H.Burrows (65.), 0-2 C.Palmer (87.), 1-2 R.Davies (89.)

Burnley FC v Wolverhampton Wanderers 1-1 (0-0)
Saturday, 3 February 1968, Turf Moor, attendance: 12,643
BFC: H.Thomson; R.Ternent, Latcham, S.Todd, C.Waldron, Blant, W.Morgan, Lochhead, Casper, Bellamy, Coates
WW: Parkes; G.W.Taylor, L.Wilson, F.Munro, Woodfield, Holsgrove, Kenning, P.Knowles, D.Dougan, M.Bailey, Wagstaffe
Scorers: 0-1 D.Dougan (46.), 1-1 Casper (74.)

West Ham United v Fulham FC 7-2 (3-1)
Saturday, 3 February 1968, Upton Park, attendance: 31,248
WHU: Ferguson; Bonds, Lampard, Peters, Cushley, R.Moore, Dear, Boyce, Brooking, G.Hurst, J.Sissons
FFC: Macedo; Drake, Dempsey, S.Brown, J.G.Ryan, Conway, Haynes, Earle, A.Clarke, Gilroy, L.Barrett
Scorers: 0-1 Earle (18.), 1-1 Dear (30.), 2-1 Brooking (41.), 3-1 Brooking (43.), 4-1 R.Moore (48.), 5-1 G.Hurst (52.), 6-1 Peters (63.), 6-2 A.Clarke (68.), 7-2 G.Hurst (76.)

Tottenham Hotspur v Manchester United 1-2 (1-1)
Saturday, 3 February 1968, White Hart Lane, attendance: 57,690
Spurs: Jennings, Kinnear, C.Knowles, Mullery, England, Beal, J.Robertson, Greaves, M.Chivers, Venables, C.Jones
MUFC: Stepney; A.Dunne, F.Burns, Crerand, Sadler, Fitzpatrick, G.Best, Kidd, R.Charlton, D.Herd, Aston
Scorers: 1-0 M.Chivers (2.), 1-1 G.Best (18.), 1-2 R.Charlton (88.)

Everton FC v Liverpool FC 1-0 (1-0)
Saturday, 3 February 1968, Goodison Park, attendance: 64,482
EFC: West; T.Wright, R.Wilson, Kendall, Labone, C.Harvey, J.Hurst, A.Ball (78. A.D.Brown), Royle, R.P.Hunt, Husband
LFC: Lawrence; C.Lawler, T.Smith, Strong, Yeats, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson
Scorer: 1-0 Kendall (30.)

West Bromwich Albion v Coventry City 0-1 (0-0)
Saturday, 3 February 1968, The Hawthorns, attendance: 28,231
WBA: Sheppard; Colquhoun, G.E.Williams, A.Brown, Talbut, D.Fraser, Lovett (Stephens), J.Kaye, Astle, R.Hope, C.Clark
CCFC: Glazier; Bruck, D.Clements, E.Machin, Tudor, B.Hill, Hannigan, W.Carr, G.Baker, I.Gibson, R.Rees
Scorer: 0-1 Hannigan (58.)

Sheffield Wednesday v Sunderland AFC 0-1 (0-1)
Saturday, 3 February 1968, Hillsborough, attendance: 24,400
SWFC: P.Springett; W.Smith, Megson, S.Ellis, Mobley, Branfoot, Usher, Fantham, J.Ritchie, McCalliog (31. Symm), Whitham
SAFC: Montgomery; C.Irwin, L.Ashurst, C.Todd, Kinnell, Porterfield, Brand, Suggett, G.Harris, M.Harvey, Mulhall
Scorer: 0-1 Brand (26.)

Table								Top Scorers	
	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts		
01 Manchester Utd.	27	17	07	03	56	31	41	01 R.Davies (Southampton)	17 goals
02 Leeds Utd.	28	16	06	06	50	23	38	G.Hurst (West Ham)	17 "
03 Liverpool FC	27	14	08	05	41	20	36	03 G.Best (Manchester U.)	15 "
04 Manchester City	27	15	05	07	59	32	35	H.Burrows (Stoke)	15 "
05 Newcastle Utd.	28	11	10	07	43	40	32	M.Chivers (Southampton/Tottenham)	15 "
06 Everton FC	27	13	04	10	38	27	30	06 Astle (West Bromwich)	14 "
07 Tottenham Hotspur	27	12	06	09	41	42	30	J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)	14 "
08 Arsenal FC	27	10	08	09	41	33	28	G.Graham (Arsenal)	14 "
09 West Bromwich Albion	26	11	05	10	48	40	27	R.Hunt (Liverpool)	14 "
10 Nottingham Forest	27	11	05	11	38	32	27	10 R.Charlton (Manchester U.)	13 "
11 Burnley FC	26	09	08	09	44	48	26	11 Lorimer (Leeds)	12 "
12 Chelsea FC	26	08	10	08	38	53	26	A.Clarke (Fulham)	12 "
13 Sheffield Wednesday	27	09	07	11	39	41	25	D.Dougan (Wolverhampton)	12 "
14 Leicester City	27	08	09	10	43	46	25	Greaves (Tottenham)	12 "
15 Stoke City	27	10	05	12	35	42	25	W.Davies (Newcastle)	12 "
16 West Ham Utd.	27	10	04	13	56	53	24	N.Young (Manchester C.)	12 "
17 Wolverhampton Wand.	27	08	05	14	44	58	21	J.Baker (Nottingham)	12 "
18 Sunderland AFC	26	07	07	12	33	46	21	18 Casper (Burnley)	11 "
19 Sheffield Utd.	27	06	08	13	30	47	20	F.Lee (Manchester C.)	11 "
20 Southampton FC	27	07	05	15	42	61	19	P.Knowles (Wolverhampton)	11 "
21 Coventry City	27	04	10	13	32	53	18	21 N.Martin (Sunderland)	10 "
22 Fulham FC	25	06	04	15	34	57	16	Lochhead (Burnley)	10 "
								C.Clark (West Bromwich)	10 "
								Stringfellow (Leicester)	10 "
								Peters (West Ham)	10 "
								A.Ball (Everton)	10 "
								A.Bennett (Newcastle)	10 "
								Dear (West Ham)	10 "
								M.Jones (Sheffield U./Leeds)	10 "
								J.Greenhoff (Leeds)	10 "

Week 28

Sunderland AFC v Tottenham Hotspur 0-1 (0-1)
Saturday, 10 February 1968, Roker Park, attendance: 31,735
SAFC: Montgomery; C.Irwin, L.Ashurst, C.Todd, Kinnell, Porterfield, Brand, Suggett, G.Harris, M.Harvey, Mulhall
Spurs: Jennings; Kinnear, C.Knowles, Mullery, England, D.Mackay, C.Jones, Gilzean, M.Chivers, Venables, Beal
Scorer: 0-1 C.Jones (39.)

Nottingham Forest v Southampton FC 2-2 (0-1)
Saturday, 10 February 1968, City Groundattendance: 27,318
NFFC: Grummitt; Hindley (76. Wignall), Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, H.Newton, B.Lyons, J.C.Baxter, J.Baker, R.Chapman, Storey-Moore
SFC: Martin; D.Webb, K.Jones, Fisher, D.Walker, Gabriel, Channon, Saul, R.Davies, Paine, Sydenham
Scorers: 0-1 Channon (41.), 1-1 J.C.Baxter (63.), 2-1 Storey-Moore (82.), 2-2 R.Davies (89.)

Arsenal FC v Newcastle United 0-0
Saturday, 10 February 1968, Highbury, attendance: 36,996
AFC: Furnell; P.Simpson, Storey, McLintock, T.Neill, Ure, Radford, R.Gould, G.Graham, Sammels, G.Armstrong
NUFC: Marshall: A.Burton, F.Clark, Winstanley, J.McGrath, Moncur, J.Scott, Foggon (46. T.Robson), B.S.Robson, D.Elliott, Sinclair

Sheffield United v West Bromwich Albion 1-1 (0-1)
Saturday, 10 February 1968, Bramall Lane, attendance: 19,261
SUF: Hodgkinson: Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, Mallender, Fenoughty, A.Woodward, Carlin, M.Hill, Addison, P.Buckley
WBA: Sheppard; Colquhoun, G.E.Williams, A.Brown, D.Fraser, Hartford, J.Kaye, Astle, R.Hope, C.Clark
Scorers: 0-1 Astle (22.), 1-1 Addison (90.)

Leeds United v West Ham United 2-1 (1-1)
Saturday, 10 February 1968, Elland Road, attendance: 41,597
LUF: Sprake; Reaney, T.Cooper, W.Bremner, Madeley, N.Hunter, J.Greenhoff, Lorimer, Belfitt, Giles, E.Gray (46. T.Hibbitt)
WHU: Ferguson; Bonds, Lampard, Peters, Cushley, R.Moore, Dear, L.Bennett, Brooking, G.Hurst, J.Sissons
Scorers: 1-0 Lorimer (4.), 1-1 Dear (42.), 2-1 Lorimer (48.)

Coventry City v Chelsea FC 2-1 (0-1)
Saturday, 10 February 1968, Highfield Road, attendance: 36,646
CCFC: Glazier; B.Hill, Bruck, E.Machin, Setters, Tudor, Hannigan, G.Baker (87. D.Clements), N.Martin, I.Gibson, W.Carr
BFC: Bonetti; Hollins, McCreadie, J.Boyle, M.Hinton, R.Harris, C.Cooke, Baldwin, P.Osgood, Tambling, Houseman (90. Kirkup)
Scorers: 0-1 Tambling (23.), 1-1 G.Baker (47.), 2-1 Hannigan (69.)

Fulham FC v Burnley FC 4-3 (1-0)
Saturday, 10 February 1968, Craven Cottage, attendance: 15,317
FFC: Macedo; S.Brown, Dempsey, Matthews, F.Callaghan, Conway, Haynes, Earle, Gilroy (42. J.G.Ryan), A.Clarke, L.Barrett
BFC: R.Jones; Angus, R.Ternent, S.Todd, C.Waldron, Blant, W.Morgan, Lochhead, Casper, M.Dobson, Coates
Scorers: 1-0 Earle (18.), 1-1 Lochhead (62.), 1-2 Casper (63.), 2-2 A.Clarke (74.), 3-2 Haynes (81.), 4-2 A.Clarke (89.), 4-3 Dempsey (90., o.g.)

Chelsea FC v Liverpool FC 3-1 (1-0)
Monday, 12 February 1967, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 40,670
CFC: Bonetti; Hollins, McCreadie, J.Boyle, S.Houston, R.Harris, C.Cooke, Baldwin, P.Osgood, Tambling, Houseman
LFC: Lawrence; C.Lawler, E.Hughes, T.Smith, Yeats, Strong, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson
Scorers: 1-0 Tambling (21.), 2-0 Baldwin (48.), 3-0 Tambling (62.), 3-1 P.Thompson (82.)

Burnley FC v Manchester United 2-1 (0-1)
Saturday, 17 February 1968, Turf Moor, attendance: 32,165, sent-off: Casper (72.)
BFC: H.Thomson; Angus, Latcham, S.Todd, C.Waldron, Merrington, W.Morgan, Lochhead (M.Dobson), Casper, B.O'Neil, Coates
MUFC: Stepney; A.Dunne, F.Burns, Crerand, Sadler, Stiles, G.Best, Kidd, R.Charlton, Law, Aston
Scorers: 0-1 G.Best (8.), 1-1 B.O'Neil (61.), 2-1 M.Dobson (68.)

Table								Top Scorers	
	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts		
01 Manchester Utd.	28	17	07	04	57	33	41	01 R.Davies (Southampton)	18 goals
02 Leeds Utd.	29	17	06	06	52	24	40	O2 G.Hurst (West Ham)	17 "
03 Liverpool FC	28	14	08	06	42	23	36	03 G.Best (Manchester U.)	16 "
04 Manchester City	27	15	05	07	59	32	35	04 M.Chivers (Southampton/Tottenham)	15 "
05 Newcastle Utd.	29	11	11	07	43	40	33	Astle (West Bromwich)	15 "
06 Tottenham Hotspur	28	13	06	09	42	42	32	H.Burrows (Stoke)	15 "
07 Everton FC	27	13	04	10	38	27	30	07 J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)	14 "
08 Arsenal FC	28	10	09	09	41	33	29	Lorimer (Leeds)	14 "
09 West Bromwich Albion	27	11	06	10	49	41	28	A.Clarke (Fulham)	14 "
10 Nottingham Forest	28	11	06	11	40	34	28	G.Graham (Arsenal)	14 "
11 Burnley FC	28	10	08	10	49	53	28	R.Hunt (Liverpool)	14 "
12 Chelsea FC	28	09	10	09	42	56	28	12 R.Charlton (Manchester U.)	13 "
13 Sheffield Wednesday	27	09	07	11	39	41	25	13 Casper (Burnley)	12 "
14 Leicester City	27	08	09	10	43	46	25	Greaves (Tottenham)	12 "
15 Stoke City	27	10	05	12	35	42	25	D.Dougan (Wolverhampton)	12 "
16 West Ham Utd.	28	10	04	14	57	55	24	J.Baker (Nottingham)	12 "
17 Wolverhampton Wand.	27	08	05	14	44	58	21	N.Young (Manchester C.)	12 "
18 Sunderland AFC	27	07	07	13	33	47	21	W.Davies (Newcastle)	12 "
19 Sheffield Utd.	28	06	09	13	31	48	21	19 F.Lee (Manchester C.)	11 "
20 Southampton FC	28	07	06	15	44	63	20	P.Knowles (Wolverhampton)	11 "
21 Coventry City	28	05	10	13	34	54	20	Dear (West Ham)	11 "
22 Fulham FC	26	07	04	15	38	60	18	22 Lochhead (Burnley)	10 "
								C.Clark (West Bromwich)	10 "
								Stringfellow (Leicester)	10 "
								Peters (West Ham)	10 "
								A.Ball (Everton)	10 "
								A.Bennett (Newcastle)	10 "
								M.Jones (Sheffield U./Leeds)	10 "
								N.Martin (Sunderland/Coventry)	10 "
								Addison (Sheffield U.)	10 "
								J.Greenhoff (Leeds)	10 "

Week 29

Arsenal FC v Manchester United 0-2 (0-1)
Saturday, 24 February 1968, Highbury, attendance: 46,417
AFC: Furnell: R.McNab, Storey, McLintock, T.Neill, P.Simpson, D.Jenkins, R.Could, G.Graham, Sammels, G.Armstrong
MUFC: Stepney: A.Dunne, F.Burns, Crerand, Sadler, Stiles, G.Best, Kidd, Fitzpatrick, Law, Aston
Scorers: 0-1 Storey (23., o.g.), 0-2 G.Best (56.)

Coventry City v Sheffield Wednesday 3-0 (3-0)
Saturday, 24 February 1968, Highfield Road, attendance: 28,527
CCFC: Dickie: Bruck, D.Clements, E.Machin, Setters, Tudor, Hannigan, G.Baker, N.Martin, W.Carr, R.Rees
SWFC: P.Springett: W.Smith, Megson, S.Ellis, Mobley, Branfoot, Whitham, Symm, J.Ritchie, McCalliog, Usher (70. Woodall)
Scorer: 1-0 2-0, 3-0 N.Martin (3., pen., 32., 39.)

Liverpool FC v Leicester City 3-1 (0-1)
Saturday, 24 February 1968, Anfield, attendance: 41,457
LFC: Lawrence: C.Lawler, T.Smith, Strong, Yeats, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Graham, Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson
LCFC: Shilton: Rodrigues, W.Bell, R.Roberts, Sjoberg, G.Cross, Fern, Large, Nish, Stringfellow, D.W.Gibson
Scorers: 1-0 Fern (18.), 1-1 I.Callaghan (51.), 2-1 Strong (59.), 3-1 Hateley (78.)

Newcastle United v Wolverhampton Wanderers 2-0 (0-0)
Saturday, 24 February 1968, St. James Park, attendance: 35,431
NUFC: Marshall: A.Burton, F.Clark, D.Elliott, McNamee, Moncur, Sinclair, J.Scott, W.Davies, B.S.Robson, T.Robson
WVFC: Parkes: D.Parkin, R.A.Thomson, F.Munro, Woodfield, Holsgrove, Kenning, P.Knowles, D.Dougan, M.Bailey, L.Wilson
Scorers: 1-0 D.Elliott (49.), 2-0 T.Robson (66.)

West Bromwich Albion v Fulham FC 2-1 (2-0)
Saturday, 24 February 1968, The Hawthorns, attendance: 17,969
WBA: Osborne: D.Clarke, G.E.Williams, Collard, Talbut, D.Fraser, A.Brown, J.Kaye, Astle, R.Hope, C.Clark (70. Lovett)
FFC: Macedo: S.Brown, Dempsey, Matthewson, Nichols, Conway, Haynes, F.Callaghan, Earle, A.Clarke, L.Barrett
Scorers: 1-0 Astle (15.), 2-0 A.Brown (21., pen.), 2-1 L.Barrett (57.)

Nottingham Forest v Burnley FC 1-0 (1-0)
Saturday, 24 February 1968, City Ground, attendance: 26,110
NFC: Williams: Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, H.Newton, B.Lyons, J.C.Baxter (Hilley), R.Chapman, J.Baker, Storey-Moore
BFC: H.Thomson: Angus (Blant), Latcham, S.Todd, C.Waldron, Merrington, W.Morgan, W.Irvine, Casper, B.O'Neil, Coates
Scorer: 1-0 R.Chapman (44.)

Manchester City v Sunderland AFC 1-0 (0-0)
Saturday, 24 February 1968, Maine Road, attendance: 28,624
MCFC: Mulhearn: Book, Pardoe, M.Doyle, G.Heslop, Oakes, F.Lee, C.Bell, C.M.Jones, D.Connor, A.Coleman
SAFC: Montgomery: C.Irwin, L.Ashurst, C.Todd, Kinnell, M.Harvey, C.Palmer, Suggett, G.Harris, Brand, Mulhall
Scorer: 1-0 F.Lee (74.)

Stoke City v West Ham United 2-0 (0-0)
Monday, 26 February 1968, Victoria Ground, attendance: 16,093
Stoke: Banks: Elder, W.Bentley, J.Moore, Bloor, W.Stevenson, Conroy, Eastham, Dobing, J.Mahoney, H.Burrows
WHU: Ferguson: Bonds, Lampard, Peters, Cushley, R.Moore, Dear, L.Bennett, Brookling, G.Hurst, J.Sissons
Scorers: 1-0 Dobing (50.), 2-0 J.Mahoney (51.)

Southampton FC v Everton FC 3-2 (0-1)
Monday, 26 February 1968, The Dell, attendance: 25,860
SFC: Martin: Kirkup, Hollywood, Fisher, J.McGrath, Gabriel, Channon, Saul, R.Davies, Paine, Sydenham
EFC: West: T.Wright, R.Wilson (84. A.D.Brown), Kendall, Labone, C.Harvey, Husband, A.Ball, Royle, J.Hurst, J.Morrissey
Scorers: 0-1 Royle (44.), 1-1 Saul (46.), 1-2 A.Ball (65.), 2-2 Gabriel (77.), 3-2 R.Davies (90.)

Sheffield United v Tottenham Hotspur 3-2 (2-1)
Monday, 28 February 1968, Bramall Lane, attendance: 27,008
SUFC: Hodgkinson: Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, Mallender, B.Wagstaff, A.Woodward, Carlin, Addison, A.Currie, Reece
Spurs: Jennings: Kinnear, C.Knowles, Mulley, England, D.Mackay, Greaves, Beal, M.Chivers, Venables, C.Jones
Scorers: 0-1 Greaves (21.), 1-1 B.Wagstaff (28.), 2-1 A.Currie (44.), 3-1 Reece (74.), 3-2 M.Chivers (82.)

Fulham FC v Sheffield Wednesday 2-0 (0-0)
Wednesday, 28 February 1968, Craven Cottage, attendance: 15,391
FFC: Seymour: S.Brown, Dempsey, Matthewson, Nichols, Conway, Haynes, F.Callaghan, Earle, A.Clarke, L.Barrett
SWFC: P.Springett: W.Smith, Megson, Eustace, Mobley, G.Young, Whitham, McCalliog, J.Ritchie, D.Ford, Usher
Scorers: 1-0 A.Clarke (80.), 2-0 Earle (89.)

Table										Top Scorers	
	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts				
01 Manchester Utd.	29	18	07	04	59	33	43	01 R.Davies (Southampton)	19	goals	
02 Leeds Utd.	29	17	06	06	52	24	40	02 G.Best (Manchester U.)	17	*	
03 Liverpool FC	29	15	08	06	45	24	38	G.Hurst (West Ham)	17	*	
04 Manchester City	28	16	05	07	60	32	37	04 Astle (West Bromwich)	16	*	
05 Newcastle Utd.	30	12	11	07	45	40	35	M.Chivers (Southampton/Tottenham)	16	*	
06 Tottenham Hotspur	29	13	06	10	44	45	32	06 H.Burrows (Stoke)	15	*	
07 Everton FC	28	13	04	11	40	30	30	A.Clarke (Fulham)	15	*	
08 West Bromwich Albion	28	12	06	10	51	42	30	08 G.Graham (Arsenal)	14	*	
09 Nottingham Forest	29	12	06	11	41	34	30	Lorimer (Leeds)	14	*	
10 Arsenal FC	29	10	09	10	41	35	29	J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)	14	*	
11 Burnley FC	29	10	08	11	49	54	28	R.Hunt (Liverpool)	14	*	
12 Chelsea FC	28	09	10	09	42	56	28	12 Greaves (Tottenham)	13	*	
13 Stoke City	28	11	05	12	37	42	27	N.Martin (Sunderland/Coventry)	13	*	
14 Leicester City	28	08	09	11	44	49	25	R.Charlton (Manchester U.)	13	*	
15 Sheffield Wednesday	29	09	07	13	39	46	25	15 F.Lee (Manchester C.)	12	*	
16 West Ham Utd.	29	10	04	15	57	57	24	J.Baker (Nottingham)	12	*	
17 Sheffield Utd.	29	07	09	13	34	50	23	W.Davies (Newcastle)	12	*	
18 Southampton FC	29	08	06	15	47	65	22	Casper (Burnley)	12	*	
19 Coventry City	29	06	10	13	37	54	22	N.Young (Manchester C.)	12	*	
20 Wolverhampton Wand.	28	08	05	15	44	60	21	D.Dougan (Wolverhampton)	12	*	
21 Sunderland AFC	28	07	07	14	33	48	21	21 Dear (West Ham)	11	*	
22 Fulham FC	28	08	04	16	41	62	20	A.Ball (Everton)	11	*	
								P.Knowles (Wolverhampton)	11	*	
								24 J.Greenhoff (Leeds)	10	*	
								Addison (Sheffield U.)	10	*	
								A.Bennett (Newcastle)	10	*	
								C.Clark (West Bromwich)	10	*	
								Lochhead (Burnley)	10	*	
								Stringfellow (Leicester)	10	*	
								Peters (West Ham)	10	*	
								M.Jones (Sheffield U./Leeds)	10	*	

Week 30

Tottenham Hotspur v West Bromwich Albion 0-0
Friday, 1 March 1968, White Hart Lane, attendance: 31,318
Spurs: Jennings: C.Knowles, Want, Mulley, England, D.Mackay, J.Robertson, Greaves, M.Chivers, Beal, C.Jones
WBA: Osborne: Colquhoun, G.E.Williams, Collard, Talbut, D.Fraser, A.Brown, J.Kaye, Astle, R.Hope, C.Clark

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Liverpool FC 1-1 (1-0)
Saturday, 2 March 1968, Molineux, attendance: 33,207
WW: Parkes: D.Parkin, R.A.Thomson, M.Bailey, Woodfield, Holsgrove, Kenning, A.W.Evans (70. Farrington), D.Dougan, P.Knowles, Wagstaffe
LFC: Lawrence: C.Lawler, G.Byrne, T.Smith, Yeats, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson
Scorers: 0-1 D.Dougan (35.), 1-1 R.Hunt (79.)

Sunderland AFC v Southampton FC 0-3 (0-0)
Saturday, 2 March 1968, Roker Park, attendance: 23,775
SAFC: Montgomery: C.Irwin, L.Ashurst, C.Todd, Kinnell, B.Heslop, Brand, Suggett, G.Herd, C.Palmer, Mulhall
LFC: Martin: Kirkup, Hollywood, Fisher, J.McGrath, Gabriel, Channon, Saul, R.Davies, Paine, Sydenham
Scorers: 0-1 R.Davies (51.), 0-2 Paine (65.), 0-3 R.Davies (75.)

Sheffield Wednesday v Newcastle United 1-1 (0-0)
Saturday, 2 March 1968, Hillsborough, attendance: 24,990
SWFC: Scothorn: W.Smith, Megson, G.Young, Mobley, Eustace, Usher, McCalliog, J.Ritchie, Whitham, Woodall
NUFC: Marshall: A.Burton, F.Clark, D.Elliott, Winstanley, Moncur, Sinclair, J.Scott, W.Davies, B.S.Robson, T.Robson
Scorer: 0-1 T.Robson (48.), 1-1 Whitham (52.)

Burnley FC v Manchester City 0-1 (0-0)
Saturday, 2 March 1968, Turf Moor, attendance: 23,486
BFC: H.Thomson: R.Terrent, Latcham, S.Todd, C.Waldron, Merrington, W.Morgan, Lochhead, Casper, B.O'Neil, Coates
MFC: Glazier: Bruck, D.Clements, E.Machin, Setters, Tudor, Hannigan, G.Baker (81. I.Gibson), N.Martin, W.Carr, R.Rees
Scorer: 0-1 F.Lee (66. pen.)

Everton FC v Coventry City 3-1 (3-1)
Saturday, 2 March 1968, Goodison Park, attendance: 38,804
EFC: West: T.Wright, A.D.Brown, Kendall, Labone, C.Harvey (44. R.P.Hunt), Husband, A.Ball, Royle, J.Hurst, J.Morrissey
NFC: Williams: Bruck, D.Clements, E.Machin, Setters, Tudor, Hannigan, G.Baker (81. I.Gibson), N.Martin, W.Carr, R.Rees
Scorers: 1-0 A.Ball (2.), 1-1 Hannigan (19.), 2-1 Royle (18.), 3-1 Royle (31.)

Leicester City v Sheffield United 3-1 (1-0)
Saturday, 2 March 1968, Filbert Street, attendance: 20,239
LCFC: Shilton: Woollett, W.Bell, R.Roberts, Sjoberg, G.Cross, Fern, Large, Stringfellow, Nish, D.W.Gibson
SUFC: Hodgkinson: Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, Mallender, B.Wagstaff, P.Buckley, Carlin, Addison (Cliff), M.Hill, Reece
Scorers: 1-0 Large (23.), 1-1 Reece (58.), 2-1 Fern (72.), 3-1 Nish (78., pen.)

Manchester United v Chelsea FC 1-3 (0-1)
Saturday, 2 March 1968, Old Trafford, attendance: 62,471
MUFC: Stepney: A.Dunne, F.Burns, Crerand, Sadler, Stiles, G.Best, Kidd, R.Charlton, J.Ryan, Aston
CFC: Bonetti: J.Boyle, J.S.Thomson, C.Cooke, D.Webb, R.Webb, R.Houseman, Baldwin, P.Osgood, Birchenall, Tambling
Scorers: 0-1 Tambling (16.), 1-1 Kidd (52.), 1-2 Baldwin (59.), 1-3 P.Osgood (78.)

Southampton FC v Fulham FC 2-1 (1-0)
Friday, 8 March 1968, The Dell, attendance: 29,051
SFC: Martin: Kirkup, Hollywood (D.Walker), J.McGrath, Gabriel, Channon, Saul, R.Davies, Paine, Sydenham
FFC: Seymour: S.Brown, Dempsey, Matthewson, Nichols (3. J.G.Ryan), Conway, Haynes, F.Callaghan, Earle, Moss, L.Barrett
Scorers: 1-0 Channon (22.), 2-0 Channon (60.), 2-1 Haynes (61., pen.)

Manchester City v Coventry City 3-1 (1-0)
Saturday, 9 March 1968, Maine Road, attendance: 33,310, sent-off: Bruck (43.), A.Coleman (43.)
MCFC: Mulhearn: Book, Pardoe, M.Doyle, G.Heslop, Oakes (75. R.Kennedy), F.Lee, C.Bell, Summerbee, N.Young, A.Coleman
CCFC: Glazier: Bruck, D.Clements, E.Machin, Setters, Tudor, Hannigan, G.Baker (32. B.Lewis), N.Martin, W.Carr, R.Rees
Scorers: 1-0 Summerbee (18.), 2-0 C.Bell (49.), 2-1 Tudor (76.), 3-1 N.Young (80.)

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Sunderland AFC 2-1 (1-0)
Saturday, 9 March 1968, Molineux, attendance: 31,871
WVFC: Parkes: D.Parkin, R.A.Thomson, M.Bailey, Woodfield, Holsgrove, Kenning, Wignall, D.Dougan, F.Munro, Wagstaffe
SAFC: Montgomery: C.Irwin, L.Ashurst, C.Todd, Kinnell, C.Palmer, Brand (78. Gauden), Suggett, G.Herd, M.Harvey, Mulhall
Scorers: 1-0 D.Dougan (35.), 2-0 Kenning (60., pen.), 2-1 G.Herd (86.)

Fulham FC v Sheffield United 0-1
Wednesday, 13 March 1968, Craven Cottage, attendance: 15,389
FFC: Seymour: S.Brown, Dempsey, Matthewson, Nichols, Conway, Haynes, F.Callaghan, Earle, A.Clarke, L.Barrett
SUFC: Hodgkinson: Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, Mallender, F.Barlow, Cliff, Carlin, M.Hill, A.Currie, Reece
Scorer: Cliff (1)

Leeds United v Nottingham Forest 1-1 (0-1)
Wednesday, 13 March 1968, Elland Road, attendance: 32,508
LUF: Sprake: Reaney, T.Cooper, W.Bremner, J.Charlton, N.Hunter, J.Greenhoff, Lorimer, M.Jones, Bates (Madeley), T.Hibbitt
NFC: Williams: Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, H.Newton, B.Lyons, J.C.Baxter, J.Baker, R.Chapman, Hilley
Scorers: 0-1 H.Newton (20.), 1-1 W.Bremner (65.)

West Bromwich Albion v Stoke City 3-0
Wednesday, 13 March 1968, The Hawthorns, attendance: 20,621
WBA: Osborne: Colquhoun, G.E.Williams, Collard, Talbut, D.Fraser, Stephens, J.Kaye, Astle, Lovett, D.Martin (Hartford)
SCFC: Banks: Elder, W.Bentley, J.Moore, Bloor, W.Stevenson, Conroy, Bridgwood (Bernard), Dobing, Eastham, H.Burrows
Scorers: Astle (2), Collard (1)

Table										Top Scorers	
	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts				
01 Manchester Utd.	30	18	07	05	60	36	43	01 R.Davies (Southampton)	21	goals	
02 Leeds Utd.	30	17	07	06	53	25	41	02 Astle (West Bromwich)	18	*	
03 Manchester City	30	18	05	07	64	33	41	03 G.Best (Manchester U.)	17	*	
04 Liverpool FC	30	15	09	06	46	25	39	G.Hurst (West Ham)	17	*	
05 Newcastle Utd.	31	12	12	07	46	41	36	05 M.Chivers (Southampton/Tottenham)	16	*	
06 West Bromwich Albion	30	13	07	10	54	42	33	06 H.Burrows (Stoke)	15	*	
07 Tottenham Hotspur	30	13	07	10	44	45	33	R.Hunt (Liverpool)	15	*	
08 Everton FC	29	14	04	11	43	31	32	A.Clarke (Fulham)	15	*	
09 Nottingham Forest	30	12	07	11	42	35	31	09 Lorimer (Leeds)	14	*	
10 Chelsea FC	29	10	10	09	45	57	30	J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)	14	*	
11 Arsenal FC	29	10	09	10	41	35	29	D.Dougan (Wolverhampton)	14	*	
12 Burnley FC	30	10	08	12	49	55	28	G.Graham (Arsenal)	14	*	
13 Leicester City	29	09	09	11	47	50	27	13 Greaves (Tottenham)	13	*	
14 Stoke City	29	11	05	13	37	45	27	F.Lee (Manchester C.)	13	*	
15 Sheffield Wednesday	30	09	08	13	40	47	26	N.Martin (Sunderland/Coventry)	13	*	
16 Southampton FC	31	10	06	15	52	66	26	N.Young (Manchester C.)	13	*	
17 Sheffield Utd.	31	08	09	14	36	53	25	R.Charlton (Manchester U.)	13	*	
18 West Ham Utd.	29	10	04	15	57	57	24	18 Casper (Burnley)	12	*	
19 Wolverhampton Wand.	30	09	06	15	47	62	24	W.Davies (Newcastle)	12	*	
20 Coventry City	31	06	10	15	39	60	22	J.Baker (Nottingham)	12	*	
21 Sunderland AFC	30	07	07	16	34	53	21	A.Ball (Everton)	12	*	
22 Fulham FC	30	08	04	18	42	65	20	22 Summerbee (Manchester C.)	11	*	
								P.Knowles (Wolverhampton)	11	*	
								24 M.Jones (Sheffield U./Leeds)	10	*	
								C.Clark (West Bromwich)	10	*	
								Stringfellow (Leicester)	10	*	
								Peters (West Ham)	10	*	
								A.Bennett (Newcastle)	10	*	
								Royle (Everton)	10	*	
								Lochhead (Burnley)	10	*	
								J.Greenhoff (Leeds)	10	*	
								P.Osgood (Chelsea)	10	*	
								Tambling (Chelsea)	10	*	
								C.Bell (Manchester C.)	10	*	
								Addison (Sheffield U.)	10	*	
								Kidd (Manchester U.)	10	*	
								Dear (West Ham)	10	*	

Week 31

Chelsea FC v Leicester City 4–1 (2–0)
Saturday, 16 March 1968, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 35,990
CFC: Bonetti, Hollins, McCreadie, J.Boyle, D.Webb, R.Harris, C.Cooke, Baldwin, P.Osgood, Birchenall, Tambling
LCFC: Mackleworth: Woollett, W.Bell, R.Roberts, Sjoberg, G.Cross, L.Glover, Large, Fern, Nish, D.W.Gibson
Scorers: 1–0 Baldwin (8.), 2–0 Tambling (13.), 3–0 P.Osgood (52., pen.), 4–0 Tambling (58.), 4–1 Sjoberg (62.)

Sheffield United v Sunderland AFC 1–2 (0–1)
Saturday, 16 March 1968, Bramall Lane, attendance: 21,701
SUF: Hodgkinson: Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, Mallender, F.Barlow, Cliff, Carlin, M.Hill, A.Currie, Reece
SAFC: Montgomery, C.Irwin, L.Ashurst (74. G.Butler), C.Todd, Kinnell, M.Harvey, Brand, Suggett, G.Harris, G.Herd, Mulhall
Scorers: 0–1 A.Harris (39.), 0–2 Suggett (59.), 1–2 Carlin (89.)

Liverpool FC v Burnley FC 3–2 (1–1)
Saturday, 16 March 1968, Anfield, attendance: 41,114
LFC: Lawrence: C.Lawler, P.Wall, I.Ross, Strong, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson
BFC: H.Thomson: F.Smith, Latcham, B.O'Neil, C.Waldron, Merrington, W.Morgan, Bellamy, M.Dobson, S.Todd, Coates
Scorers: 0–1 Coates (39.), 1–1 Hateley (31.), 1–1 Strong (61.), 3–1 Hateley (73.), 3–2 Coates (83.)

West Bromwich Albion v Everton FC 2–6 (0–2)
Saturday, 16 March 1968, The Hawthorns, attendance: 26,285
WBA: Osborne: Colquhoun, G.E.Williams, Collard, Talbut, D.Fraser, Stephens (32. Hartford), J.Kaye, Astle, Lovett, R.Rees
EFC: West: T.Wright, R.Wilson, Kendall, Labone, J.Hurst, Husband, A.Ball, Royle, Whittle, J.Morrissey
Scorers: 0–1 A.Ball (24.), 0–2 A.Ball (26.), 1–2 Collard (46.), 1–3 A.Ball (58., pen.), 1–4 J.Morrissey (66.), 1–5 Royle (68.), 1–6 A.Ball (80., pen.), 2–6 Collard (82.)

Coventry City v Manchester United 2–0 (1–0)
Saturday, 16 March 1968, Highfield Road, attendance: 47,111
CCFC: Glazier: Bruck, Cattlin, E.Machin, Setters, D.Clements, Hannigan, R.P.Hunt, N.Martin, Tudor, W.Carr
MUCF: Stepany: S.Brennan, Dempsey, Matthews, Nichols, Conway, Haynes, F.Callaghan, Earle, A.Clarke, L.Barrett
Scorers: 1–0 E.Machin (34.), 2–0 Setters (52.)

Manchester City v Fulham FC 5–1 (2–1)
Saturday, 16 March 1968, Maine Road, attendance: 30,773
MCFC: Mulhearn: Book, Pardoe, M.Doyle, G.Heslop, R.Kennedy, F.Lee, C.Bell, Summerbee, N.Young, A.Coleman
FFC: Seymour: S.Brown, Dempsey, Matthews, Nichols, Conway, Haynes, F.Callaghan, Earle, A.Clarke, L.Barrett
Scorers: 0–1 A.Clarke (13.), 1–1 C.Bell (15.), 2–1 N.Young (25.), 3–1 F.Lee (63., pen.), 4–1 N.Young (79.), 5–1 Summerbee (85.)

Newcastle United v Leeds United 1–1 (0–0)
Saturday, 16 March 1968, St. James Park, attendance: 46,075
NUFC: Marshall: A.Burton, F.Clark, D.Elliott, McNamee, Moncur, Sinclair, J.Scott, W.Davies, Iley, T.Robson
LUF: Sprake: Reaney, Madeley, W.Bremner, J.Charlton, N.Hunter, J.Greenhoff, Belfitt, M.Jones, Giles, O'Grady
Scorers: 1–0 T.Robson (50.), 1–1 N.Hunter (88.)

Stoke City v Sheffield Wednesday 0–1 (0–0)
Saturday, 16 March 1968, Victoria Ground, attendance: 15,794
Stoke: Banks: Elder, W.Bentley, J.Moore, W.Stevenson, A.Allen (Lacey), Conroy, Bernard, Bridgwood, Eastham, H.Burrows
SWFC: P.Springett: W.Smith, Megson, G.Young, Mobley, Eustace, Whitham, McCalliog, J.Ritchie, Fantham, Usher
Scorer: 0–1 J.Ritchie (87.)

Nottingham Forest v Tottenham Hotspur 0–0
Saturday, 16 March 1968, City Ground, attendance: 37,707
NFFC: Williamson: Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, H.Newton, B.Lyons, J.C.Baxter, J.Baker, R.Chapman, Hilley
Spurs: Jennings: C.Knowles, Want, Mulery, England, Venables, J.Robertson (81. C.Jones), Greaves, M.Chivers, Gilzean, Beal

Southampton FC v West Ham United 0–0
Saturday, 16 March 1968, The Dell, attendance: 27,734
SFC: Martin: Kirkup, K.Jones, D.Walker, J.McGrath, Gabriel, Channon, Saul, R.Davies, Paine, Sydenham
WHU: Ferguson: Bonds, Lampard, Peters, A.Stephenson, R.Moore, Dear, Boyce, Brooking, G.Hurst, J.Sissons

Arsenal FC v Wolverhampton Wanderers 0–2 (0–1)
Saturday, 16 March 1968, Highbury, attendance: 25,983
AFC: R.Wilson: R.McNab, Storey, McLintock, P.Simpson (70. Davidson), T.Neill, Radford, R.Gould, G.Graham, Sammels, G.Armstrong
WW: Parkes: D.Parkin, R.A.Thomson, M.Bailey, Woodfield, Holsgrove, Kenning, Wignall, D.Dougan, P.Knowles, Wagstaffe
Scorers: 0–1 Holsgrove (30.), 0–2 Wignall (89.)

Table								Top Scorers						
	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts							
01 Manchester City	31	19	05	07	69	34	43	01 R.Davies (Southampton)	21	goals				
02 Manchester Utd.	31	18	07	06	60	38	43	02 Astle (West Bromwich)	18	"				
03 Leeds Utd.	31	17	08	06	54	26	42	03 G.Hurst (West Ham)	17	"				
04 Liverpool FC	31	16	09	06	49	27	41	G.Best (Manchester U.)	17	"				
05 Newcastle Utd.	32	12	13	07	47	42	37	05 A.Ball (Everton)	16	"				
06 Everton FC	30	15	04	11	49	33	34	A.Call (Fulham)	16	"				
07 Tottenham Hotspur	31	13	08	10	44	45	34	M.Chivers (Southampton/Tottenham)	16	"				
08 West Bromwich Albion	31	13	07	11	56	48	33	08 R.Hunt (Liverpool)	15	"				
09 Nottingham Forest	31	12	08	11	42	35	32	J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)	15	"				
10 Chelsea FC	30	11	10	09	49	58	32	N.Young (Manchester C.)	15	"				
11 Arsenal FC	30	10	09	11	41	37	29	H.Burrows (Stoke)	15	"				
12 Burnley FC	31	10	08	13	51	58	28	12 Lorimer (Leeds)	14	"				
13 Sheffield Wednesday	31	10	08	13	41	47	28	G.Graham (Arsenal)	14	"				
14 Leicester City	30	09	09	12	48	54	27	D.Dougan (Wolverhampton)	14	"				
15 Stoke City	30	11	05	14	37	46	27	F.Lee (Manchester C.)	14	"				
16 Southampton FC	32	10	07	15	52	66	27	16 Greaves (Tottenham)	13	"				
17 Wolverhampton Wand.	31	10	06	15	49	62	26	R.Charlton (Manchester U.)	13	"				
18 West Ham Utd.	30	10	05	15	57	57	25	N.Martin (Sunderland/Coventry)	13	"				
19 Sheffield Utd.	32	08	09	15	37	55	25	19 Casper (Burnley)	12	"				
20 Coventry City	32	07	10	15	41	60	24	Tambling (Chelsea)	12	"				
21 Sunderland AFC	31	08	07	16	36	54	23	Summerbee (Manchester C.)	12	"				
22 Fulham FC	31	08	04	19	43	70	20	W.Davies (Newcastle)	12	"				

Week 32

Nottingham Forest v Leicester City 2–1 (1–0)
Tuesday, 19 March 1968, City Ground, attendance: 30,403
NFFC: Williamson: Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, H.Newton, Barnwell, J.C.Baxter, J.Baker, R.Chapman, Hilley
LCFC: Shilton: Woollett, W.Bell, R.Roberts, Sjoberg, G.Cross, F.Tewley, Large, Fern, Nish, D.W.Gibson
Scorers: 1–0 J.Baker (34.), 1–1 Tewley (84.), 2–1 J.Baker (90.)

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Sheffield Wednesday 2–3 (1–2)
Tuesday, 19 March 1968, Molineux, attendance: 32,869
WWFC: Parkes: D.Parkin, R.A.Thomson, M.Bailey, Woodfield, Holsgrove, Kenning, Wignall, D.Dougan, P.Knowles, Wagstaffe
SWFC: P.Springett: W.Smith, Megson, Eustace, Mobley, G.Young, Usher, McCalliog, J.Ritchie, Whitham, Woodall
Scorers: 0–1 Whitham (23.), 1–1 Wignall (30.), 1–2 Woodall (37.), 2–2 Holsgrove (50.), 2–3 Woodall (84.)

Chelsea FC v Leeds United 0–0
Wednesday, 20 March 1968, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 47,470
CFC: Bonetti: J.S.Thomson, McCreadie, J.Boyle, D.Webb, R.Harris, C.Cooke, Hollins, P.Osgood, Birchenall, Tambling
LUF: Sprake: Reaney, T.Cooper, W.Bremner, J.Charlton, N.Hunter, J.Greenhoff, Lorimer, M.Jones, Giles, Madeley

Fulham FC v Arsenal FC 1–3 (0–0)
Saturday, 23 March 1968, Craven Cottage, attendance: 20,612
FFC: McClelland: S.Brown, Dempsey, Matthews, F.Callaghan, Conway, Haynes, Earle, J.Byrne, A.Clarke, L.Barrett
AFC: R.Wilson: Rice, Storey, McLintock, T.Neill, P.Simpson, Radford, R.Gould, G.Graham, Court, G.Armstrong
Scorers: 0–1 G.Graham (54.), 0–2 Court (60.), 1–2 L.Barrett (75.), 1–3 R.Gould (81.)

Burnley FC v Southampton FC 2–0 (1–0)
Saturday, 23 March 1968, Turf Moor, attendance: 9,405
BFC: H.Thomson: F.Smith, Latcham, B.O'Neil, C.Waldron, S.Todd, W.Morgan, Lochhead, M.Dobson, Bellamy, Coates
SFC: Martin: Kirkup, K.Jones, D.Walker, J.McGrath, Gabriel, Channon, Saul, R.Davies, Paine, Sydenham
Scorers: 1–0 W.Morgan (42.), 2–0 B.O'Neil (84.)

Leeds United v Manchester City 2–0 (0–0)
Saturday, 23 March 1968, Elland Road, attendance: 51,818
LUF: Sprake: Reaney, T.Cooper, W.Bremner, J.Charlton, N.Hunter, J.Greenhoff, Lorimer, M.Jones, Giles, T.Hibbitt (46. Madeley)
MFC: Mulhearn: Book, Pardoe, M.Doyle, G.Heslop, Oakes, F.Lee, C.Bell, Summerbee, N.Young, A.Coleman
Scorers: 1–0 Giles (52.), 2–0 J.Charlton (68.)

Leicester City v West Bromwich Albion 2–3 (2–0)
Saturday, 23 March 1968, Filbert Street, attendance: 23,097
LCFC: Shilton: Woollett, W.Bell, R.Roberts, Sjoberg, G.Cross, Tewley, Large, Fern, Nish, D.W.Gibson
WBA: Sheppard: Colquhoun (Collard), G.E.Williams, A.Brown, Talbut, D.Fraser, R.Rees, J.Kaye, Astle, R.Hope, C.Clark
Scorers: 1–0 Nish (8.), 2–0 Tewley (45.), 2–1 C.Clark (74.), 2–2 C.Clark (82.), 2–3 Astle (85.)

Manchester United v Nottingham Forest 3–0 (2–0)
Saturday, 23 March 1968, Old Trafford, attendance: 61,978
MUCF: Stepany: S.Brennan, F.Burns, Crerand, Sadler, Stiles, Fitzpatrick, D.Herd, R.Charlton, G.Best, Aston
NFFC: Williamson: Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, H.Newton, Barnwell, J.C.Baxter (B.Lyons), J.Baker, R.Chapman, Hilley
Scorers: 1–0 D.Herd (15.), 2–0 S.Brennan (29.), 3–0 F.Burns (69.)

West Ham United v Chelsea FC 0–1 (0–1)
Saturday, 23 March 1968, Upton Park, attendance: 36,301
WHU: Ferguson: Bonds, Lampard, Peters, A.Stephenson, R.Moore, Dear, Boyce, Brooking, G.Hurst, J.Sissons
CFC: Bonetti: R.Harris, McCreadie, J.Boyle, M.Hinton, Hollins, C.Cooke, Tambling, P.Osgood, Birchenall, Houseman
Scorer: 0–1 P.Osgood (5.)

Sunderland AFC v Coventry City 1–1 (0–0)
Saturday, 23 March 1968, Roker Park, attendance: 26,286
SAFC: Montgomery: C.Irwin (10. M.Moore), L.Ashurst, C.Todd, Kinnell, M.Harvey, Suggett, G.Harris, G.Herd, C.Palmer, Mulhall
CCFC: Glazier: Bruck, Cattlin, E.Machin, Setters, D.Clements, Hannigan, R.P.Hunt, N.Martin, Tudor, W.Carr
Scorers: 0–1 M.Moore (59.), 1–1 R.P.Hunt (74.)

Everton FC v Newcastle United 1–0 (0–0)
Saturday, 23 March 1968, Goodison Park, attendance: 45,519, sent-off: A.Ball (48.)
EFC: West: T.Wright, R.Wilson, Kendall, Labone, J.Hurst, Husband, A.Ball, Royle, Whittle (75. A.D.Brown), J.Morrissey
NUFC: Marshall: A.Burton, F.Clark, D.Elliott, McNamee, Moncur, Sinclair, J.Scott, W.Davies, Iley, T.Robson
Scorer: 1–0 Kendall (84.)

Tottenham Hotspur v Stoke City 3–0 (2–0)
Saturday, 23 March 1968, White Hart Lane, attendance: 29,530
Spurs: Jennings: C.Knowles, Beal, Mullery, England, D.Mackay, J.Robertson, Greaves, M.Chivers (20. Gilzean), Venables, C.Jones
Stoke: Banks: Elder, W.Bentley, J.Moore, Bloor, W.Stevenson, Bridgwood, Bernard, Dobing, Eastham, H.Burrows
Scorers: 1–0 England (16.), 2–0 J.Robertson (25.), 3–0 C.Jones (50.)

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Sheffield United 1–3 (0–2)
Saturday, 23 March 1968, Molineux, attendance: 25,106
WWFC: Parkes: D.Parkin, L.Wilson, M.Bailey, Woodfield, Holsgrove, Farrington, Wignall (46. Kenning), A.W.Evans, P.Knowles, Wagstaffe
SUF: Hodgkinson: Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, Mallender, F.Barlow, A.Woodward, Carlin, Addison, A.Currie, Reece
Scorers: 0–1 F.Barlow (30.), 0–2 Addison (37.), 0–3 Reece (67.), 1–3 Farrington (69.)

Sheffield Wednesday v Liverpool FC 1–2 (0–1)
Saturday, 23 March 1968, Hillsborough, attendance: 31,802
SWFC: P.Springett: W.Smith, Megson, Eustace, Mobley, G.Young, Usher, McCalliog, J.Ritchie, Whitham, Woodall (60. D.Ford)
LFC: Lawrence: C.Lawler, I.Ross, Strong, Yeats, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Arrowsmith, St. John, P.Thompson
Scorers: 0–1 R.Hunt (27.), 1–1 D.Ford (78.), 1–2 Arrowsmith (88.)

Table								Top Scorers						
	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts							
01 Leeds Utd.	33	18	09	06	56	26	45	01 R.Davies (Southampton)	21	goals				
02 Manchester Utd.	32	19	07	06	63	38	45	02 Astle (West Bromwich)	19	"				
03 Manchester City	32	19	05	08	69	36	43	03 G.Best (Manchester U.)	17	"				
04 Liverpool FC	32	17	09	06	51	28	43	G.Hurst (West Ham)	17	"				
05 Newcastle Utd.	33	12	13	08	47	43	37	05 M.Chivers (Southampton/Tottenham)	16	"				
06 Everton FC	31	16	04	11	50	33	36	A.Clarke (Fulham)	16	"				
07 Tottenham Hotspur	32	14	08	10	47	45	36	A.Ball (Everton)	16	"				
08 West Bromwich Albion	32	14	07	11	59	50	35	R.Hunt (Liverpool)	16	"				
09 Chelsea FC	32	12	11	09	50	58	35	09 N.Young (Manchester C.)	15	"				
10 Nottingham Forest	33	13	08	12	44	39	34	J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)	15	"				
11 Arsenal FC	31	11	09	11	44	38	31	G.Graham (Arsenal)	15	"				
12 Burnley FC	32	11	08	13	53	58	30	H.Burrows (Stoke)	15	"				
13 Sheffield Wednesday	33	11	08	14	45	51	30	14 Lorimer (Leeds)	14	"				
14 Leicester City	32	09	09	14	51	59	27	D.Dougan (Wolverhampton)	14	"				
15 Southampton FC	33	10	07	16	52	68	27	F.Lee (Manchester C.)	14	"				
16 Stoke City	31	11	05	15	37	49	27	J.Baker (Nottingham)	14	"				
17 Sheffield Utd.	33	09	09	15	40	56	27	17 N.Martin (Sunderland/Coventry)	13	"				
18 Wolverhampton Wand.	33	10	06	17	52	68	26	Greaves (Tottenham)	13	"				
19 West Ham Utd.	31	10	05	16	57	58	25	R.Charlton (Manchester U.)	13	"				
20 Coventry City	33	07	11	15	42	61	25	20 P.Osgood (Chelsea)	12	"				
21 Sunderland AFC	32	08	08	16	37	55	24	Tambling (Chelsea)	12	"				
22 Fulham FC	32	08	04	20	44	73	20	W.Davies (Newcastle)	12	"				

Week 33

Manchester United v Manchester City 1–3 (1–1)
Wednesday, 27 March 1968, Old Trafford, attendance: 62,243
MUFC: Stepany: S.Brennan, F.Burns, Crerand, Sadler, Stiles, Fitzpatrick, Law, R.Charlton, G.Best, D.Herd (Aston)
MCFC: Mulhearn; Book, Pardoe, M.Doyle, G.Heslop, Oakes, F.Lee, C.Beel (75. D.Connor), Summerbee, N.Young, A.Coleman
Scorers: 1–0 G.Best (1.), 1–1 C.Bell (18.), 1–2 G.Heslop (57.), 1–3 F.Lee (82., pen.)

West Ham United v Arsenal FC 1–1 (1–1)
Friday, 29 March 1968, Upton Park, attendance: 34,077
WHU: Ferguson; Bonds, Lampard, Peters, A.Stephenson, R.Moore, Redknapp, Boyce, Brooking, Dear, J.Sissons
AFC: R.Wilson; Storey, R.McNab, McLintock, T.Neill, P.Simpson, Radford, Court, G.Graham, R.Gould, G.Armstrong
Scorers: 0–1 G.Armstrong (3.), 1–1 Brooking (13.)

Nottingham Forest v Sunderland AFC 0–3 (0–3)
Saturday, 30 March 1968, City Ground, attendance: 24,543
NFFC: Harby; Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, H.Newton, Barnwell, J.C.Baxter, J.Baker, R.Chapman (71. Hilley), Storey–Moore
SAFC: Montgomery; C.Palmer, L.Ashurst (16. M.Moore), C.Todd, Kinnell, M.Harvey, Brand, Suggett, G.Harris, G.Herd, Mulhall
Scorers: 0–1 Kinnell (5.), 0–2 C.Palmer (10.), 0–3 Brand (42.)

Coventry City v Wolverhampton Wanderers 1–0 (0–0)
Saturday, 30 March 1968, Highfield Road, attendance: 36,242
CCFC: Glazier; Bruck, Cattlin, B.Lewis, Setters, D.Clements, Hannigan (62. Coop), R.P.Hunt, N.Martin, Tudor, W.Carr
WWFC: Parkes; D.Parkin, R.A.Thomson, F.Munro, Woodfield, Holsgrove, Kenning, P.Knowles, Wignall, M.Bailey, Wagstaffe
Scorers: 1–0 N.Martin (82., pen.)

Stoke City v Manchester United 2–4 (2–2)
Saturday, 30 March 1968, Victoria Ground, attendance: 32,549
Stoke: Banks; W.Bentley, Elder (Bernard), J.Moore, Bloor, A.Allen, Vernon, W.Stevenson, Dobing, Eastham, H.Burrow
MUFC: Stepany: S.Brennan, F.Burns, Crerand, Sadler, Fitzpatrick, G.Best, Gowling, R.Charlton, D.Herd (78. J.Ryan), Aston
Scorers: 0–1 G.Best (2.), 1–1 Eastham (9.), 1–2 Gowling (23.), 2–2 Dobing (37.), 2–3 Aston (69.), 2–4 J.Ryan (78.)

Southampton FC v Sheffield Wednesday 2–0 (1–0)
Saturday, 30 March 1968, The Dell, attendance: 17,852
SFC: Martin; Kirkup, Hollywood, Fisher, J.McGrath, Gabriel, Channon, Saul, R.Davies, Paine, Sydenham
SWFC: P.Springett; W.Smith, Megson, G.Young, Mobley, Eustace, Usher, McCalliog, J.Ritchie, Whitham, D.Ford
Scorers: 1–0 R.Davies (44.), 2–0 Paine (56.)

Tottenham Hotspur v Burnley FC 5–0 (2–0)
Saturday, 30 March 1968, White Hart Lane, attendance: 26,494
Spurs: Jennings; Beal, C.Knowles, Mullery, England, D.Mackay, Gilzean, Greaves, M.Chivers, Venables, C.Jones
BFC: H.Thomson; F.Smith, Latcham, B.O'Neil, C.Waldron, S.Todd, W.Morgan (40. M.Dobson), Lochhead, Casper, Merrington, Coates
Scorers: 1–0 England (28.), 2–0 C.Jones (31.), 3–0 Greaves (55.), 4–0 Venables (66.), 5–0 Greaves (75.)

West Bromwich v Sunderland AFC 0–0
Tuesday, 2 April 1968, The Hawthorns, attendance: 15,490
WBA: Osborne; D.Clark, D.Fraser, A.Brown, Talbut, Colquhoun, R.Rees, J.Kaye, Astle, Collard, C.Clark
SAFC: Montgomery; C.Palmer, M.Harvey, C.Todd, Kinnell, G.Herd, G.Harris, Suggett, M.Moore, Brand, Mulhall

Newcastle United v Leicester City 0–0
Wednesday, 3 April 1968, St. James Park, attendance: 33,932
NUFC: Marshall; A.Burton, F.Clark, D.Elliott, McNamee, Moncur, Sinclair, B.S.Robson, W.Davies, Iley, T.Robson
LCFC: Shilton; Rodrigues (87. Potts), W.Bell, R.Roberts, Sjoberg, G.Cross, Fern, Nish, Large, D.W.Gibson, Stringfellow

Table								Top Scorers	
	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts		
01 Manchester Utd.	34	20	07	07	68	43	47	01 R.Davies (Southampton)	22 goals
02 Leeds Utd.	33	18	09	06	56	26	45	02 Astle (West Bromwich)	19 "
03 Manchester City	33	20	05	08	72	37	45	G.Best (Manchester U.)	19 "
04 Liverpool FC	32	17	09	06	51	28	43	04 G.Hurst (West Ham)	17 "
05 Tottenham Hotspur	33	15	08	10	52	45	38	05 M.Chivers (Southampton/Tottenham)	16 "
06 Newcastle Utd.	34	12	14	08	47	43	38	A.Ball (Everton)	16 "
07 Everton FC	31	16	04	11	50	33	36	A.Clarke (Fulham)	16 "
08 West Bromwich Albion	33	14	08	11	59	50	36	R.Hunt (Liverpool)	16 "
09 Chelsea FC	32	12	11	09	50	58	35	09 H.Burrows (Stoke)	15 "
10 Nottingham Forest	34	13	08	13	44	42	34	J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)	15 "
11 Arsenal FC	32	11	10	11	45	39	32	Greaves (Tottenham)	15 "
12 Sheffield Wednesday	34	11	08	15	45	53	30	F.Lee (Manchester C.)	15 "
13 Burnley FC	33	11	08	14	53	63	30	N.Young (Manchester C.)	15 "
14 Southampton FC	34	11	07	16	54	68	29	G.Graham (Arsenal)	15 "
15 Leicester City	33	09	10	14	51	59	28	15 D.Dougan (Wolverhampton)	14 "
16 Stoke City	32	11	05	16	39	53	27	J.Baker (Nottingham)	14 "
17 Sunderland AFC	34	09	09	16	40	55	27	Lorimer (Leeds)	14 "
18 Sheffield Utd.	33	09	09	15	40	56	27	N.Martin (Sunderland/Coventry)	14 "
19 Coventry City	34	08	11	15	43	61	27	19 R.Charlton (Manchester U.)	13 "
20 West Ham Utd.	32	10	06	16	58	59	26	20 Casper (Burnley)	12 "
21 Wolverhampton Wand.	34	10	06	18	52	69	26	Tambling (Chelsea)	12 "
22 Fulham FC	32	08	04	20	44	73	20	P.Osgood (Chelsea)	12 "
								C.Clark (West Bromwich)	12 "
								C.Bell (Manchester C.)	12 "
								Summerbee (Manchester C.)	12 "
								W.Davies (Newcastle)	12 "
								27 Royle (Everton)	11 "
								Hateley (Liverpool)	11 "
								Suggett (Sunderland)	11 "
								Addison (Sheffield U.)	11 "
								Dear (West Ham)	11 "
								P.Knowles (Wolverhampton)	11 "
								Knowles (Wolverhampton)	11 "

Week 34

Tottenham Hotspur v Southampton FC 6–1 (1–0)
Saturday, 6 April 1968, White Hart Lane, attendance: 41,834
Spurs: Jennings; Beal, C.Knowles, Mullery, England, D.Mackay, Gilzean, Greaves, M.Chivers, Venables, C.Jones
SFC: Martin; Kirkup, Hollywood, Fisher, J.McGrath, Gabriel, Channon, Saul, R.Davies, Paine, Sydenham
Scorers: 1–0 C.Jones (23.), 2–0 Mullery (52.), 3–0 M.Chivers (58.), 4–0 Greaves (64.), 5–0 Hollywood (70., o.g.), 6–0 Greaves (73., pen.), 6–1 R.Davies (80.)

Burnley FC v West Bromwich Albion 0–0
Saturday, 6 April 1968, Turf Moor, attendance: 11,918
BFC: H.Thomson; F.Smith, Latcham, B.O'Neil, C.Waldron, Bellamy, W.Morgan, Lochhead, Casper, S.Todd, Coates
WBA: Osborne; D.Clark, D.Fraser, A.Brown, Talbut, Colquhoun, R.Rees, J.Kaye, Astle, Collard, C.Clark

Sheffield Wednesday v Chelsea FC 2–2 (0–2)
Saturday, 6 April 1968, Hillsborough, attendance: 20,004
SWFC: P.Springett; W.Smith, Megson, G.Young, Mobley, Eustace, A.Wall, McCalliog, J.Ritchie, D.Ford, Fantham
CFC: Bonetti; R.Harris, McCreadie, Hollins, D.Webb, M.Hinton, C.Cooke, Baldwin, P.Osgood, Birchenall, Tambling
Scorers: 0–1 Hollins (12.), 0–2 Baldwin (27.), 1–2 J.Ritchie (70.), 2–2 Fantham (89.)

Manchester United v Liverpool FC 1–2 (1–2)
Saturday, 6 April 1968, Old Trafford, attendance: 60,714
MU: Stepany: A.Dunne, F.Burns, Crerand, Sadler, Fitzpatrick, G.Best, Gowling, R.Charlton, D.Herd, Aston
LFC: Lawrence; C.Lawler, I.Ross, Strong, Yeats, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson
Scorers: 1–0 G.Best (2.), 1–1 Yeats (9.), 1–2 R.Hunt (17.)

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Nottingham Forest 6–1 (4–0)
Saturday, 6 April 1968, Molineux, attendance: 28,198
WWFC: Parkes; D.Parkin, R.A.Thomson, M.Bailey, Woodfield, Holsgrove, Kenning, Wignall (70. F.Munro), D.Dougan, P.Knowles, Wagstaffe
NFFC: Harby; Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, H.Newton, B.Lyons, Barnwell, R.Chapman, J.C.Baxter, Storey–Moore
Scorers: 1–0 D.Dougan (18.), 2–0 Wignall (24.), 3–0 Wignall (30.), 4–0 D.Dougan (36.), 4–1 B.Lyons (67.), 5–1 D.Dougan (68.), 6–1 Kenning (89.)

Sunderland AFC v Stoke City 3–1 (0–0)
Saturday, 6 April 1968, Roker Park, attendance: 27,813
SAFC: Montgomery (10. Hurley); C.Palmer, M.Harvey, C.Todd, Kinnell, G.Herd, G.Harris, Suggett, M.Moore, Brand, Mulhall
Stoke: Banks; Skeels, A.Allen, J.Moore, Bloor, W.Stevenson, J.Mahoney, Bernard, Dobing, Eastham, H.Burrows
Scorers: 1–0 Mulhall (53.), 2–0 Brand (63.), 2–1 G.Harris (68., o.g.), 3–1 Suggett (85.)

Leeds United v Sheffield United 3–0 (0–0)
Saturday, 6 April 1968, Elland Road, attendance: 31,059
LUF: Sprake; Reaney, T.Cooper, W.Bremner, J.Charlton, N.Hunter, J.Greenhoff, Lorimer, M.Jones, Giles, Madeley
SUF: Hodgkinson; Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, Mallerden, F.Barlow, A.Woodward, Carlin, Addison, A.Wagstaff, A.Currie
Scorers: 1–0 Madeley (47.), 2–0, 3–0 Giles (48., pen., 74., pen.)

Everton FC v Arsenal FC 2–0 (1–0)
Saturday, 6 April 1968, Goodison Park, attendance: 40,029
EFC: West; T.Wright, Darracock, Kendall, Labone, Kenyon, Whittle, A.Ball, Royle, J.Hurst, J.Morrissey
AFC: R.Wilson; Storey, R.McNab, McLintock, Ure, P.Simpson, Radford, Court, G.Graham, R.Gould, G.Armstrong
Scorer: 1–0, 2–0 Royle (29., 82.)

West Ham United v Newcastle United 5–0 (1–0)
Saturday, 6 April 1968, Upton Park, attendance: 27,681
WHU: Ferguson; Bonds, Lampard, Peters, A.Stephenson, R.Moore, Redknapp, Boyce, Brooking, Dear, J.Sissons
NUFC: Marshall; A.Burton, F.Clark, Iley, McNamee, Monur, Sinclair (D.Craig), J.Scott, W.Davies, B.S.Robson, T.Robson
Scorers: 0–1 Brooking (25.), 2–0 J.Sissons (58.), 3–0 Brooking (64.), 4–0 Brooking (75.), 5–0 J.Sissons (89.)

Fulham FC v Coventry City 1–1 (0–0)
Saturday, 6 April 1968, Craven Cottage, attendance: 20,869
FFC: Macedo; Cohen, Dempsey, Matthewson, F.Callaghan, S.Brown, Haynes, Earle, J.Byrne, L.Barrett, Salvage
CC: Glazier; Bruck, Cattlin, E.Machin, Setters, D.Clements, Hannigan (66. B.Hill), R.P.Hunt, N.Martin, Tudor, W.Carr
Scorers: 0–1 B.Hill (86.), 1–1 Earle (88.)

Leicester City v Manchester City 1–0 (0–0)
Saturday, 6 April 1968, Filbert Street, attendance: 24,925
LCFC: Shilton; Rodrigues, W.Bell, R.Roberts, Sjoberg, G.Cross, Tewley, Nish, Large, D.W.Gibson, Stringfellow
MCFC: Mulhearn; Book, Pardoe, M.Doyle, G.Heslop, Oakes, F.Lee, D.Connor, Summerbee, N.Young, A.Coleman
Scorer: 1–0 Stringfellow (46.)

Table								Top Scorers	
	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts		
01 Leeds Utd.	34	19	09	06	59	26	47	01 R.Davies (Southampton)	23 goals
02 Manchester Utd.	35	20	07	08	69	45	47	02 G.Best (Manchester U.)	20 "
03 Manchester City	34	20	05	09	72	38	45	03 Astle (West Bromwich)	19 "
04 Liverpool FC	33	18	09	06	53	29	45	04 D.Dougan (Wolverhampton)	17 "
05 Tottenham Hotspur	34	16	08	10	58	46	40	M.Chivers (Southampton/Tottenham)	17 "
06 Everton FC	32	17	04	11	52	33	38	Greaves (Tottenham)	17 "
07 Newcastle Utd.	35	12	14	09	47	48	38	G.Hurst (West Ham)	17 "
08 West Bromwich Albion	34	14	09	11	59	50	37	R.Hunt (Liverpool)	17 "
09 Chelsea FC	33	12	12	09	52	60	36	09 A.Ball (Everton)	16 "
10 Nottingham Forest	35	13	08	14	45	48	34	A.Clarke (Fulham)	16 "
11 Arsenal FC	33	11	10	12	45	41	32	J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)	16 "
12 Sheffield Wednesday	35	11	09	15	47	55	31	12 H.Burrows (Stoke)	15 "
13 Burnley FC	34	11	09	14	53	63	31	G.Graham (Arsenal)	15 "
14 Leicester City	34	10	10	14	52	59	30	F.Lee (Manchester C.)	15 "
15 Sunderland AFC	35	10	09	16	43	56	29	N.Young (Manchester C.)	15 "
16 Southampton FC	35	11	07	17	55	74	29	16 N.Martin (Sunderland/Coventry)	14 "
17 West Ham Utd.	33	11	06	16	63	59	28	Lorimer (Leeds)	14 "
18 Wolverhampton Wand.	35	11	06	18	58	70	28	J.Baker (Nottingham)	14 "
19 Coventry City	35	08	12	15	44	62	28	19 Royle (Everton)	13 "
20 Stoke City	33	11	05	17	40	56	27	R.Charlton (Manchester U.)	13 "
21 Sheffield Utd.	34	09	09	16	40	59	27	21 P.Osgood (Chelsea)	12 "
22 Fulham FC	33	08	05	20	45	74	21	Tambling (Chelsea)	12 "
								W.Davies (Newcastle)	12 "
								C.Bell (Manchester C.)	12 "
								C.Clark (West Bromwich)	12 "
								Casper (Burnley)	12 "
								Summerbee (Manchester C.)	12 "
								Suggett (Sunderland)	12 "
								29 Stringfellow (Leicester)	11 "
								Baldwin (Chelsea)	11 "
								C.Jones (Tottenham)	11 "
								Addison (Sheffield U.)	11 "
								Dear (West Ham)	11 "
								P.Knowles (Wolverhampton)	11 "
								Hateley (Liverpool)	11 "

Week 35

Everton FC v Leicester City 2–1 (0–0)
Tuesday, 9 April 1968, Goodison Park, attendance: 39,156
EFC: West: T.Wright, D'Arcy, Kendall, Labone, Kenyon, Whittle, A.Ball, Royle, J.Hurst, J.Morrissey
LCFC: Shilton; Rodrigues, W.Bell, Sjöberg, G.Cross, Nish, Tewley (78. Fern), R.Roberts, Large, D.W.Gibson, Stringfellow
Scorers: 1–0 J.Morrissey (49.), 2–0 Royle (58.), 2–1 Nish (63., pen.)

Southampton FC v Arsenal FC 2–0 (1–0)
Wednesday, 10 April 1968, The Dell, attendance: 23,207
SFC: Martin; Kirkup, Hollywood, Fisher, J.McGrath, Gabriel, Paine, Channon, R.Davies, Mella, Saul
AFC: R.Wilson; R.McNab, Storey, McLintock, Ure, P.Simpson, Radford, Court, G.Graham, R.Gould, G.Armstrong
Scorers: 1–0 R.Davies (19.), 2–0 R.Davies (79., pen.)

Fulham FC v Manchester United 0–4 (0–3)
Friday, 12 April 1968, Craven Cottage, attendance: 40,154
FFC: Macedo; Conway, Dempsey, J.G.Ryan, F.Callaghan, Haynes, S.Brown, A.Clarke, J.Byrne, L.Barrett, Salvage
MU: Stepney; A.Dunne, F.Burns, Crerand, Sadler, Stiles, G.Best, Kidd, R.Charlton, Law, Aston
Scorers: 1–0 R.Davies (12.), 0–2 G.Best (34.), 0–3 Kidd (40.), 0–4 Law (50.)

Newcastle United v West Bromwich Albion 2–2 (2–0)
Friday, 12 April 1968, St. James Park, attendance: 40,308
NUFC: Marshall; A.Burton, F.Clark, D.Elliott, McNamee, Moncur, B.S.Robson, J.Scott, W.Davies, Iley, T.Robson
WBA: Osborne; D.Clarke, D.Fraser, A.Brown, Talbut, Colquhoun (26. Fairfax), R.Rees, J.Kaye, Astle, Collard, C.Clark
Scorers: 1–0 Iley (12.), 2–0 T.Robson (14.), 2–1 R.Rees (61.), 2–2 R.Rees (69.)

Liverpool FC v Sheffield United 1–2 (1–1)
Friday, 12 April 1968, Anfield, attendance: 50,422
LFC: Lawrence; C.Lawler, I.Ross, Strong, Yeats, E.Hughes, Arrowsmith, R.Hunt, Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson
SUCF: Hodgkinson; Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, Mallender, F.Barlow, A.Woodward, Carlin, Addison, A.Currie, Reece
Scorers: 1–0 R.Hunt (32.), 1–1 A.Currie (35.), 1–2 Reece (59.)

Manchester City v Chelsea FC 1–0 (0–0)
Friday, 12 April 1968, Maine Road, attendance: 47,132
MCFC: Mulhearn; Book, Pardoe, R.Kennedy, G.Heslop, Oakes, F.Lee, M.Doyle, Summerbee, N.Young, A.Coleman
CFC: Bonetti; R.Harris, J.S.Thomson, Hollins, D.Webb, M.Hinton, C.Cooke, Baldwin, P.Osgood, Tambling (78. Fascione), Houseman
Scorers: 1–0 M.Doyle (52.)

West Ham United v Nottingham Forest 3–0 (1–0)
Friday, 12 April 1968, Upton Park, attendance: 36,589
WHU: Ferguson; Bonds, Lampard, Peters, A.Stephenson, R.Moore, Redknapp, Boyce, Brooking, Dear, J.Sissons
NFCF: Williamson; Hindley, Winfield, J.C.Baxter (64. Hilley), McKinlay, H.Newton, B.Lyons, Barnwell, J.Baker, Storey-Moore, C.Hall
Scorers: 1–0 J.Sissons (4.), 2–0, 3–0 Dear (46., 55.)

Tottenham Hotspur v Leeds United 2–1 (1–1)
Friday, 12 April 1968, White Hart Lane, attendance: 56,587
Spurs: Jennings; Beal, C.Knowles, Mullery, England, D.Mackay (87. J.Robertson), Gilzean, Greaves, M.Chivers, Venables, C.Jones
LUFC: D.Harvey; Reaney, T.Cooper, W.Bremner, J.Charlton, N.Hunter, J.Greenhoff, Lorimer, M.Jones, Giles, Madeley
Scorers: 1–0 M.Chivers (28.), 1–1 Madeley (32.), 2–1 Greaves (56.)

Table								Top Scorers	
	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts		
01 Manchester Utd.	36	21	07	08	73	45	49	01 R.Davies (Southampton)	25 goals
02 Leeds Utd.	35	19	09	07	60	28	47	02 G.Best (Manchester U.)	22 "
03 Manchester City	35	21	05	09	73	38	47	03 Astle (West Bromwich)	19 "
04 Liverpool FC	34	18	09	07	54	31	45	04 R.Hunt (Liverpool)	18 "
05 Tottenham Hotspur	35	17	08	10	60	47	42	M.Chivers (Southampton/Tottenham)	18 "
06 Everton FC	33	18	04	11	54	34	40	Greaves (Tottenham)	17 "
07 Newcastle Utd.	36	12	15	09	49	50	39	07 G.Hurst (West Ham)	17 "
08 West Bromwich Albion	35	14	10	11	61	52	38	D.Dougan (Wolverhampton)	17 "
09 Chelsea FC	34	12	12	10	52	61	36	09 A.Clarke (Fulham)	16 "
10 Nottingham Forest	36	13	08	15	45	51	34	A.Ball (Everton)	16 "
11 Arsenal FC	34	11	10	13	45	43	32	J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)	16 "
12 Sheffield Wednesday	35	11	09	15	47	55	31	12 G.Graham (Arsenal)	15 "
13 Burnley FC	34	11	09	14	53	63	31	H.Burrows (Stoke)	15 "
14 Southampton FC	36	12	07	17	57	74	31	F.Lee (Manchester C.)	15 "
15 West Ham Utd.	34	12	06	16	66	59	30	N.Young (Manchester C.)	15 "
16 Leicester City	35	10	10	15	53	61	30	16 N.Martin (Sunderland/Coventry)	14 "
17 Sunderland AFC	35	10	09	16	43	56	29	J.Baker (Nottingham)	14 "
18 Sheffield Utd.	35	10	09	16	42	60	29	Royle (Everton)	14 "
19 Wolverhampton Wand.	35	11	06	18	58	70	28	Lorimer (Leeds)	14 "
20 Coventry City	35	08	12	15	44	62	28	20 Dear (West Ham)	13 "
21 Stoke City	33	11	05	17	40	56	27	R.Charlton (Manchester U.)	13 "
22 Fulham FC	34	08	05	21	45	78	21	22 Suggett (Sunderland)	12 "
								Tambling (Chelsea)	12 "
								W.Davies (Newcastle)	12 "
								C.Clark (West Bromwich)	12 "
								Casper (Burnley)	12 "
								P.Osgood (Chelsea)	12 "
								Summerbee (Manchester C.)	12 "
								C.Bell (Manchester C.)	12 "
								P.Knowles (Wolverhampton)	12 "
								Baldwin (Chelsea)	12 "

Week 36

Southampton FC v Manchester United 2–2 (2–2)
Saturday, 13 April 1968, The Dell, attendance: 30,079
SFC: Martin; Kirkup, Hollywood, Fisher, J.McGrath, Gabriel (82. D.Walker), Paine, Channon, R.Davies, Mella, Saul
MUFC: Stepney; A.Dunne, F.Burns, Crerand, Foulkes, Sadler, G.Best, Kidd, R.Charlton, Gowing, Aston
Scorers: 1–0 Paine (13.), 2–0 R.Davies (34.), 2–1 R.Charlton (42.), 2–2 G.Best (44.)

Liverpool FC v Sunderland AFC 2–1 (1–1)
Saturday, 13 April 1968, Anfield, attendance: 40,350
LFC: Lawrence; C.Lawler, P.Wall, Strong, Yeats, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson
SAFC: Forster; M.Harvey, L.Ashurst, Hurley, Kinnell, C.Todd, G.Harris, G.Herd, Brand, Suggett, Mulhall
Scorers: 1–0 R.Hunt (18.), 1–1 Suggett (44.), 2–1 R.Hunt (71.)

Chelsea FC v Tottenham Hotspur 2–0 (1–0)
Saturday, 13 April 1968, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 53,049
CFC: Bonetti; R.Harris, McCreadie, Hollins, D.Webb, M.Hinton, C.Cooke, Baldwin, P.Osgood, Birchenall, Houseman
Spurs: Jennings; Beal, C.Knowles, Mullery, England, D.Mackay, Gilzean, Greaves, M.Chivers, Venables, C.Jones
Scorers: 1–0 Houseman (40.), 2–0 Baldwin (63.)

Sheffield United v Everton FC 0–1 (0–1)
Saturday, 13 April 1968, Bramall Lane, attendance: 25,547
SUCF: Hodgkinson; Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, Mallender, F.Barlow, A.Woodward, Carlin, Addison (46. B.Wagstaff), A.Currie, Reece
EFC: West: T.Wright, C.Harvey, Kendall, Labone, Kenyon, Whittle, A.Ball, Royle, J.Hurst, J.Morrissey
Scorers: 1–0 A.Ball (32.)

Stoke City v Wolverhampton Wanderers 0–2 (0–1)
Saturday, 13 April 1968, Victoria Ground, attendance: 26,319
Stoke: Banks; Skeels, A.Allen, J.Moore, Bloor, W.Stevenson, J.Mahoney, Bernards (46. W.Bentley), Dobing, Eastham, H.Burrows
WWFC: Parkes; D.Parkin, R.A.Thomson, M.Bailey, Woodfield, Holsgrove, Kenning, Wignall, D.Dougan, P.Knowles, Wagstaffe
Scorers: 0–1 P.Knowles (37.), 0–2 Wignall (49.)

Arsenal FC v Leicester City 2–1 (2–0)
Saturday, 13 April 1968, Highbury, attendance: 19,108
AFC: R.Wilson; Storey, R.McNab, McLintock, T.Neill, P.Simpson, Radford, Court, G.Graham, R.Gould, G.Armstrong
LCFC: Shilton; Rodrigues, W.Bell, R.Roberts, Sjöberg, G.Cross, Tewley, Nish, Large, D.W.Gibson (72. Woollett), Stringfellow
Scorers: 1–0 R.Gould (16.), 2–0 G.Graham (43.), 2–1 Nish (85.)

Coventry City v Leeds United 0–1 (0–0)
Saturday, 13 April 1968, Highfield Road, attendance: 37,678
CCFC: Glazier; Bruck, Cattlin, E.Machin, Setters, D.Clements, G.Baker, R.P.Hunt (68. B.Hill), N.Martin, Tudor, W.Carr
LUFC: D.Harvey; Reaney, T.Cooper, W.Bremner, J.Charlton, N.Hunter, Lorimer, Madeley, M.Jones, Giles (13. Belfitt), T.Hibbitt
Scorer: 0–1 T.Hibbitt (69.)

West Bromwich Albion v Sheffield Wednesday 1–1 (0–0)
Saturday, 13 April 1968, The Hawthorns, attendance: 20,677
WBA: Osborne; D.Clarke, G.E.Williams, D.Fraser, Talbut, J.Kaye, Stephens, A.Brown, Astle, Collard, R.Rees
SWFC: P.Springett; W.Smith, Megson, G.Young, Mobley, Eustace, A.Wall, McCalliog, J.Ritchie, D.Ford, Fantham (73. Woodall)
Scorers: 1–0 Astle (44.), 1–1 J.Ritchie (47.)

Nottingham Forest v Fulham FC 2–2 (2–1)
Saturday, 13 April 1968, City Ground, attendance: 26,658
NFFC: Williamson; Hindley, Winfield, Hennessey, McKinlay, H.Newton, B.Lyons, Barnwell, J.Baker, Storey-Moore, Hilley
FFC: Macedo; Conway, Dempsey, J.G.Ryan, F.Callaghan, Haynes, S.Brown, A.Clarke, J.Byrne (60. Mealand), L.Barrett, Salvage
Scorers: 1–0 Storey-Moore (7.), 1–1 L.Barrett (32.), 2–1 B.Lyons (43.), 2–2 A.Clarke (55.)

Manchester City v West Ham United 3–0 (1–0)
Saturday, 13 April 1968, Maine Road, attendance: 38,755
MCFC: Mulhearn; Book, Pardoe, R.Kennedy, G.Heslop, Oakes, F.Lee, M.Doyle, Summerbee, N.Young, A.Coleman
WHU: Ferguson; Bonds, Lampard, Peters, A.Stephenson, R.Moore, Redknapp, Boyce, Brooking (J.W.Charles), Dear, G.Hurst
Scorers: 1–0 N.Young (11.), 2–0 N.Young (59.), 3–0 M.Doyle (83.)

Newcastle United v Burnley FC 1–0 (0–0)
Saturday, 13 April 1968, St. James Park, attendance: 27,229
NUFC: Marshall; D.Craig, F.Clark, D.Elliott, McNamee, Moncur, Sinclair, J.Scott, W.Davies, Iley, T.Robson
BFC: H.Thomson; F.Smith, Latham, B.O'Neil, C.Waldron, Bellamy, W.Morgan, Lochhead, Casper, S.Todd, Coates
Scorer: 1–0 Sinclair (71.)

Table								Top Scorers	
	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts		
01 Manchester Utd.	37	21	08	08	75	47	50	01 R.Davies (Southampton)	26 goals
02 Leeds Utd.	36	20	09	07	61	28	49	02 G.Best (Manchester U.)	23 "
03 Manchester City	36	22	05	09	76	38	49	03 R.Hunt (Liverpool)	20 "
04 Liverpool FC	35	19	09	07	56	32	47	Astle (West Bromwich)	20 "
05 Everton FC	34	19	04	11	55	34	42	05 M.Chivers (Southampton/Tottenham)	18 "
06 Tottenham Hotspur	36	17	08	11	60	49	42	Greaves (Tottenham)	18 "
07 Newcastle Utd.	37	13	15	09	50	50	41	07 D.Dougan (Wolverhampton)	17 "
08 West Bromwich Albion	36	14	11	11	62	53	39	N.Young (Manchester C.)	17 "
09 Chelsea FC	35	13	12	10	54	61	38	G.Hurst (West Ham)	17 "
10 Nottingham Forest	37	13	09	15	47	53	35	A.Ball (Everton)	17 "
11 Arsenal FC	35	12	10	13	47	44	34	A.Clarke (Fulham)	17 "
12 Sheffield Wednesday	36	11	10	15	48	56	32	J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)	17 "
13 Southampton FC	37	12	08	17	59	76	32	13 G.Graham (Arsenal)	16 "
14 Burnley FC	35	11	09	15	53	64	31	14 F.Lee (Manchester C.)	15 "
15 West Ham Utd.	35	12	06	17	66	62	30	H.Burrows (Stoke)	15 "
16 Leicester City	36	10	10	16	54	63	30	16 N.Martin (Sunderland/Coventry)	14 "
17 Wolverhampton Wand.	36	12	06	18	60	70	30	Lorimer (Leeds)	14 "
18 Sunderland AFC	36	10	09	17	44	58	29	Royle (Everton)	14 "
19 Sheffield Utd.	36	10	09	17	42	61	29	R.Charlton (Manchester U.)	14 "
20 Coventry City	36	08	12	16	44	63	28	J.Baker (Nottingham)	14 "
21 Stoke City	34	11	05	18	40	58	27	21 Suggett (Sunderland)	13 "
22 Fulham FC	35	08	06	21	47	80	22	Dear (West Ham)	13 "
								23 P.Knowles (Wolverhampton)	12 "
								Tambling (Chelsea)	12 "
								W.Davies (Newcastle)	12 "
								C.Clark (West Bromwich)	12 "
								Casper (Burnley)	12 "
								P.Osgood (Chelsea)	12 "
								Summerbee (Manchester C.)	12 "
								C.Bell (Manchester C.)	12 "
								Baldwin (Chelsea)	12 "

Week 37

Arsenal FC v Southampton FC 0–3 (0–2)
Monday, 15 April 1968, Highbury, attendance: 23,165
AFC: R.Wilson: Storey, R.McNab, McLintock (67. Sammels), T.Neill, P.Simpson, Radford, Court, G.Graham, R.Gould, G.Armstrong
SFC: Martin; Kirkup, Hollywood, Fisher, J.McGrath, D.Walker, Paine, Channon, Judd, Melia, Sydenham
Scorers: 0–1 Judd (33.), 0–2 Kirkup (45.), 0–3 Paine (80., pen.)

Manchester United v Fulham FC 3–0 (2–0)
Monday, 15 April 1968, Old Trafford, attendance: 60,865
MUF: Rimmer; A.Dunne, F.Burns, Crerand, Foulkes, Sadler, G.Best, Kidd, R.Charlton, Law, Aston
FFC: Seymour; Mealand, Dempsey, J.G.Ryan, F.Callaghan (Nichols), S.Brown, Conway, A.Clarke, Earle, L.Barrett, Gilroy
Scorers: 1–0 R.Charlton (12.), 2–0 G.Best (35.), 3–0 Aston (86.)

Sunderland AFC v Wolverhampton Wanderers 2–0 (1–0)
Monday, 15 April 1968, Roker Park, attendance: 34,026
SAFC: Forster; M.Harvey, L.Ashurst, Hurley, Kinnell, C.Todd, G.Harris, G.Herd, Brand, Suggett, Mulhall
WWFC: Parkes; D.Parkin, R.A.Thomson, M.Bailey, Woodfield, Holsgrove, Kenning, Wignall, D.Dougan, P.Knowles, Wagstaffe
Scorers: 1–0 C.Todd (27.), 0–2 G.Herd (80.)

Burnley FC v Leicester City 1–1 (0–0)
Monday, 15 April 1968, Turf Moor, attendance: 12,570
BFC: H.Thomson; Angus, Latcham, B.O'Neil, Merrington, S.Todd, W.Morgan, Lochhead, M.Dobson, Bellamy, Coates
LCFC: Shilton; Rodrigues, W.Bell, R.Roberts, Sjoberg, G.Cross, Fern, Nish, Stringfellow, Woollett, Hutchins
Scorers: 1–0 Lochhead (71.), 1–1 Rodrigues (80., pen.)

Everton FC v Sheffield Wednesday 1–0 (1–0)
Monday, 15 April 1968, Goodison Park, attendance: 44,530
EFC: West; T.Wright, D'Arcy, Kendall, Labone, Kenyon, Humphreys (83. A.D.Brown), Husband, Royle, J.Hurst, J.Morrissey
SW: P.Springett; W.Smith, Megson, G.Young, Mobley, Eustace, A.Wall, McCalliog, J.Ritchie, D.Ford, Woodall (82. Fantham)
Scorer: 1–0 J.Hurst (13.)

Sheffield United v Liverpool FC 1–1 (1–1)
Monday, 15 April 1968, Bramall Lane, attendance: 22,753
SUF: Hodgkinson; Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, B.Wagstaff, F.Barlow, A.Woodward, Carlin, M.Hill (Fenoughty), A.Curie, Reece
LFC: Lawrence; C.Lawler, P.Wall, Strong, Yeats, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Arrowsmith, St. John, R.Graham
Scorers: 1–0 A.Curie (55.), 1–1 Strong (34., pen.)

West Bromwich Albion v Newcastle United 2–0 (2–0)
Monday, 15 April 1968, The Hawthorns, attendance: 22,194
WBA: Osborne; D.Clarke, G.E.Williams, D.Fraser, Talbut, J.Kaye, Stephens, A.Brown, Astle, R.Hope, R.Rees (70. Collard)
NUFC: Marshall; D.Craig, F.Clark, D.Elliott, McNamee, Moncur, Sinclair, J.Scott (46. A.Burton), W.Davies, Iley, T.Robson
Scorers: 1–0, 2–0 A.Brown (14., 36.)

Coventry City v Stoke City 2–0 (0–0)
Tuesday, 16 April 1968, Highfield Road, attendance: 31,353
CCFC: Glazier; B.Hill, Cattlin, E.Machin, Setters, D.Clements, Hannigan, B.Lewis, N.Martin (G.Curtis), Tudor, W.Carr
Stoke: Banks; Skeels, W.Bentley, Bernard, J.Moore, A.Allen, Bridgwood, Dobing, Hulse (J.Marsh), Eastham, H.Burrows
Scorers: 1–0 N.Martin (69.), 2–0 Tudor (73.)

Chelsea FC v Manchester City 1–0 (1–0)
Tuesday, 16 April 1968, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 36,466
CFC: Bonetti; R.Harris, McCreadie, Hollins, D.Webb, M.Hinton, C.Cooke, Baldwin, P.Osgood, Birchenall, Houseman
MCFC: Mulhearn; Book, Pardoe, R.Kennedy, G.Heslop, Oakes, F.Lee, M.Doyle, Summerbee, N.Young, D.Connor
Scorer: 1–0 Birchenall (25.)

Stoke City v Coventry City 3–3 (0–1)
Tuesday, 16 April 1968, Victoria Ground, attendance: 20,142
Stoke: Banks; Skeels, W.Bentley, A.Allen, J.Moore, W.Stevenson, J.Mahoney, Vernon, Dobing, Eastham, H.Burrows
CCFC: Glazier; B.Hill, Cattlin, E.Machin, Setters, D.Clements, Hannigan, G.Curtis (46. G.Baker), N.Martin, Tudor, W.Carr
Scorers: 0–1 Hannigan (24.), 0–2 W.Carr (58.), 1–2 J.Mahoney (59.), 1–3 N.Martin (63., pen.), 2–3 W.Bentley (78.), 3–3 Dobing (89.)

Sheffield Wednesday v Everton FC 0–0
Tuesday, 16 April 1968, Hillsborough, attendance: 24,976
SWFC: P.Springett; W.Smith, Megson, G.Young, Mobley, Eustace, Fantham, McCalliog, J.Ritchie, D.Ford, Woodall
EFC: West; T.Wright, D'Arcy (81. A.D.Brown), Kendall, Labone, Kenyon, A.Young, T.Owen, Royle, J.Hurst, J.Morrissey

Nottingham Forest v West Ham United 1–1 (1–0)
Tuesday, 16 April 1968, City Ground, attendance: 22,189
NFFC: Williamson; Brindley, Winfield, Hindley, H.Newton, B.Lyons, J.C.Baxter, J.Baker, Storey-Moore, Hilley
WHU: Ferguson; Bonds, Lampard, Peters, A.Stephenson, R.Moore, Redknapp, Boyce, G.Hurst, Dear, J.Sissons
Scorers: 1–0 J.Baker (32.), 1–1 Peters (51.)

Leicester City v Burnley FC 0–2 (0–2)
Tuesday, 16 April 1968, Filbert Street, attendance: 20,032
LCFC: Shilton; Rodrigues, W.Bell, R.Roberts, Sjoberg, G.Cross, Fern (Woollett), Nish, Large, D.W.Gibson, Stringfellow
BFC: H.Thomson; Angus, Latcham, M.Dobson, Kinsella, Bellamy (Blant), W.Morgan, Lochhead, Casper, S.Todd, D.Thomas
Scorers: 0–1 Casper (3.), 0–2 M.Dobson (29.)

Table	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts	Top Scorers	
01 Manchester Utd.	38	22	08	08	78	47	52	01 R.Davies (Southampton)	26 goals
02 Leeds Utd.	36	20	09	07	61	28	49	02 G.Best (Manchester U.)	24 "
03 Manchester City	36	22	05	09	76	38	49	03 Astle (West Bromwich)	20 "
04 Liverpool FC	36	19	10	07	57	33	48	R.Hunt (Liverpool)	20 "
05 Everton FC	35	20	04	11	56	34	44	05 M.Chivers (Southampton/Tottenham)	18 "
06 Tottenham Hotspur	36	17	08	11	60	49	42	Greaves (Tottenham)	18 "
07 West Bromwich Albion	37	15	11	11	64	53	41	07 G.Hurst (West Ham)	17 "
08 Newcastle Utd.	38	13	15	10	50	52	41	A.Clarke (Fulham)	17 "
09 Chelsea FC	35	13	12	10	54	61	38	N.Young (Manchester C.)	17 "
10 Nottingham Forest	37	13	09	15	47	53	35	J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)	17 "
11 Arsenal FC	36	12	10	14	47	47	34	A.Ball (Everton)	17 "
12 Southampton FC	38	13	08	17	62	76	34	D.Dougan (Wolverhampton)	17 "
13 Sheffield Wednesday	37	11	10	16	48	57	32	13 G.Graham (Arsenal)	16 "
14 Burnley FC	36	11	10	15	54	65	32	N.Martin (Sunderland/Coventry)	16 "
15 Leicester City	37	10	11	16	55	64	31	15 R.Charlton (Manchester U.)	15 "
16 Sunderland AFC	37	11	09	17	46	58	31	F.Lee (Manchester C.)	15 "
17 West Ham Utd.	35	12	06	17	66	62	30	J.Baker (Nottingham)	15 "
18 Wolverhampton Wand.	37	12	06	19	60	72	30	H.Burrows (Stoke)	15 "
19 Coventry City	37	09	12	16	46	63	30	19 Royle (Everton)	14 "
20 Sheffield Utd.	37	10	10	17	43	62	30	Lorimer (Leeds)	14 "
21 Stoke City	35	11	05	19	40	60	27	21 Casper (Burnley)	13 "
22 Fulham FC	36	08	06	22	47	83	22	Dear (West Ham)	13 "
								Suggett (Sunderland)	13 "

Week 38

Leeds United v Tottenham Hotspur 1–0 (0–0)
Wednesday, 17 April 1968, Elland Road, attendance: 48,933, sent-off: Gilzean (63.)
LUF: Sprake; Reaney, T.Cooper, W.Bremner, J.Charlton, N.Hunter, Lorimer, Madeley, M.Jones, Giles (15. J.Greenhoff), E.Gray
Spurs: Jennings; Beal, C.Knowles, Mullery, England, D.Mackay, Gilzean, Greaves, M.Chivers, Venables, C.Jones
Scorer: 1–0 Lorimer (64.)

Everton FC v Chelsea FC 2–1 (1–0)
Saturday, 20 April 1968, Goodison Park, attendance: 47,370
EFC: West; D.Turner (69. Kenyon), R.Wilson, Kendall, Labone, C.Harvey, Husband, J.Hurst, Royle, Humphreys, J.Morrissey
CFC: Bonetti; R.Harris, McCreadie, Hollins, D.Webb, M.Hinton, C.Cooke, Baldwin, P.Osgood, Birchenall, Houseman
Scorers: 1–0 Kendall (7.), 1–1 P.Osgood (61., pen.), 2–1 J.Hurst (68.)

Burnley FC v Stoke City 4–0 (1–0)
Saturday, 20 April 1968, Turf Moor, attendance: 13,187
BFC: H.Thomson; Angus, Latcham, S.Todd, C.Waldron, Kinsella, W.Morgan, Lochhead, Casper, Bellamy, Coates
SCFC: Banks; Skeels, W.Bentley, A.Allen, J.Moore, W.Stevenson, J.Mahoney, Vernon, Dobing, Eastham, H.Burrows
Scorers: 1–0 W.Morgan (24.), 2–0 Lochhead (51.), 3–0 W.Morgan (63.), 4–0 Casper (65.)

Leicester City v Southampton FC 4–1 (2–1)
Saturday, 20 April 1968, Filbert Street, attendance: 19,518
LCFC: Shilton; G.Cross, W.Bell, Nish, Sjoberg, Manley, Fern, R.Roberts, Large, D.W.Gibson, Stringfellow
SFC: Martin; Kirkup, Hollywood, Fisher, J.McGrath, Gabriel, Paine, Channon, R.Davies, Melia, Saul
Scorers: 1–0 Nish (16.), 1–1 R.Davies (31.), 2–1 R.Roberts (36.), 3–1 D.W.Gibson (57.), 4–1 Stringfellow (80.)

Sheffield Wednesday v Nottingham Forest 0–0
Saturday, 20 April 1968, Hillsborough, attendance: 28,805
SWFC: P.Springett; W.Smith, Megson, G.Young, Mobley, Eustace, Fantham, McCalliog, J.Ritchie, D.Ford, Woodall
NFFC: Williamson; Hindley, Winfield, H.Newton, McKinlay, J.C.Baxter, B.Lyons, Barnwell, J.Baker, R.Chapman, Storey-Moore

Manchester United v Sheffield United 1–0 (1–0)
Saturday, 20 April 1968, Old Trafford, attendance: 55,033
MUF: Stepany; S.Brennan, A.Dunne, Crerand, Sadler, Stiles, G.Best, Kidd, R.Charlton, Law, Aston
SUF: Hodgkinson; Badger, B.Shaw, Munks, Mallerder, F.Barlow, A.Woodward, Carlin, Fenoughty, A.Curie, Reece
Scorer: 1–0 Law (5.)

Fulham FC v Newcastle United 2–0 (2–0)
Saturday, 20 April 1968, Craven Cottage, attendance: 14,670
FFC: McClelland; Conway, Dempsey, J.G.Ryan, F.Callaghan, Haynes, S.Brown, Earle, A.Clarke, Gilroy (73. Mullan), L.Barrett
NUFC: Marshall; D.Craig, F.Clark, D.Elliott, McNamee, Moncur, Sinclair, E.Ross (74. A.Burton), W.Davies, Iley, J.Scott
Scorer: 1–0 A.Clarke (11.), 2–0 A.Clarke (30.)

Sunderland AFC v Arsenal FC 2–0 (0–0)
Saturday, 20 April 1968, Roker Park, attendance: 31,255
SAFC: Montgomery; M.Harvey, L.Ashurst, Hurley, Kinnell, C.Todd, G.Harris, G.Herd, Brand, Suggett, Mulhall
AFC: R.Wilson; Storey, R.McNab, McLintock, T.Neill, P.Simpson, Radford, Court (62. R.Gould), G.Graham, Sammels, G.Armstrong
Scorers: 1–0 Hurley (62.), 2–0 R.McNab (72., o.g.)

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Manchester City 0–0
Saturday, 20 April 1968, Molineux, attendance: 39,632
WWFC: Parkes; D.Parkin, R.A.Thomson, M.Bailey, Woodfield, Holsgrove, Kenning, Wignall, D.Dougan, P.Knowles, Wagstaffe
MCFC: Mulhearn; Book, Pardoe, M.Doyle, G.Heslop, Oakes, F.Lee, C.Bell, Summerbee, N.Young, D.Connor

Leeds United v West Bromwich Albion 3–1 (1–0)
Saturday, 20 April 1968, Elland Road, attendance: 38,334
LUF: Sprake; Reaney, T.Cooper, W.Bremner, J.Charlton, N.Hunter, Lorimer (46. Belfitt), Madeley, M.Jones, E.Gray, J.Greenhoff
WBA: Osborne; Fairfax, G.E.Williams, A.Brown, Talbut, D.Fraser, Stephens, Lovett, Krzywicki, Collard, R.Rees
Scorers: 1–0 J.Charlton (18.), 2–0 Madeley (54.), 2–1 Lovett (59.), 3–1 E.Gray (68., pen.)

West Ham United v Liverpool FC 1–0 (1–0)
Saturday, 20 April 1968, Upton Park, attendance: 33,164
WHU: Ferguson; Bonds, Lampard, Peters, A.Stephenson, R.Moore, Redknapp, Boyce, Dear, G.Hurst, J.Sissons
LFC: Lawrence; C.Lawler, P.Wall, T.Smith, Yeats, E.Hughes, I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hateley (72. Livermore), St. John, P.Thompson
Scorer: 1–0 Peters (18.)

Tottenham Hotspur v Coventry City 4–2 (3–0)
Saturday, 20 April 1968, White Hart Lane, attendance: 36,175
Spurs: Jennings; Beal, C.Knowles, Mullery, Kinnear, D.Mackay, J.Robertson, Greaves, M.Chivers (76. Gilzean), Venables, C.Jones
CCFC: Glazier; B.Hill, Cattlin, E.Machin, Setters, D.Clements, Hannigan, G.Baker (73. B.Lewis), N.Martin, Tudor, W.Carr
Scorers: 1–0 C.Jones (6.), 2–0 D.Mackay (29.), 3–0 Greaves (39.), 3–1 N.Martin (46.), 4–1 Greaves (78.), 4–2 N.Martin (80.)

Table								Top Scorers	
	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts		
01 Manchester Utd.	39	23	08	08	79	47	54	01 R.Davies (Southampton)	27 goals
02 Leeds Utd.	38	22	09	07	65	29	53	02 G.Best (Manchester U.)	24 "
03 Manchester City	38	22	06	10	76	39	50	03 Greaves (Tottenham)	20 "
04 Liverpool FC	37	19	10	08	57	34	48	R.Hunt (Liverpool)	20 "
05 Everton FC	37	21	05	11	58	35	47	Astle (West Bromwich)	20 "
06 Tottenham Hotspur	38	18	08	12	64	52	44	06 A.Clarke (Fulham)	19 "
07 West Bromwich Albion	38	15	11	12	65	56	41	07 M.Chivers (Southampton/Tottenham)	18 "
08 Newcastle Utd.	39	13	15	11	50	54	41	N.Martin (Sunderland/Coventry)	18 "
09 Chelsea FC	37	14	12	11	56	63	40	09 A.Ball (Everton)	17 "
10 Nottingham Forest	39	13	11	15	48	54	37	J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)	17 "
11 Burnley FC	38	13	10	15	60	65	36	N.Young (Manchester C.)	17 "
12 Arsenal FC	37	12	10	15	47	49	34	D.Dougan (Wolverhampton)	17 "
13 Sheffield Wednesday	39	11	12	16	48	57	34	G.Hurst (West Ham)	17 "
14 Southampton FC	39	13	08	18	63	80	34	14 C.Graham (Arsenal)	16 "
15 West Ham Utd.	37	13	07	17	68	63	33	15 J.Baker (Nottingham)	15 "
16 Leicester City	39	11	11	17	59	67	33	R.Charlton (Manchester U.)	15 "
17 Sunderland AFC	38	12	09	17	48	58	33	H.Burrows (Stoke)	15 "
18 Wolverhampton Wand.	38	12	07	19	60	72	31	Lorimer (Leeds)	15 "
19 Coventry City	39	09	13	17	51	70	31	F.Lee (Manchester C.)	15 "
20 Sheffield Utd.	38	10	10	18	43	63	30	20 Casper (Burnley)	14 "
21 Stoke City	37	11	06	20	43	67	28	Royle (Everton)	14 "
22 Fulham FC	37	09	06	22	49	83	24	22 P.Osgood (Chelsea)	13 "
								Suggett (Sunderland)	13 "
								Dear (West Ham)	13 "

Week 40

West Bromwich Albion v Manchester United 6-3 (2-0)
Monday, 29 April 1968, The Hawthorns, attendance: 45,992
WBA: Osborne, D.Clarke, G.Williams, A.Brown, Talbot, D.Fraser, R.Rees (73. Lovett), Collard, Astle, R.Hope, Hartford
MUFC: Stepney, A.Dunne, F.Burns, Crenand, Sadler, Stiles, G.Best, Kidd, R.Charlton, Law, Aston
Scorers: 1-0 Astle (10), 2-0 R.Rees (39), 3-0 A.Brown (58., pen.), 4-0 Astle (59.), 4-1 Law (60., pen.), 5-1 Hartford (70.),
6-1 Astle (75.), 6-2 Kidd (80.), 6-3 Kidd (88.)

Manchester City v Everton FC 2-0 (0-0)
Monday, 29 April 1968, Maine Road, attendance: 37,786
MCFC: Mulhearn; Book, Pardoe, M.Doyle, C.Heslop, Oakes, F.Lee, C.Bell, Summerbee, N.Young, A.Coleman
EFC: West; T.Wright, R.Wilson, Kendall, Labone, C.Harvey, Husband (34, T.Jackson), A.Ball, Royle, Kenyon, J.Morrissey
Scorers: 1-0 Book (60.), 2-0 A.Coleman (73.)

Liverpool FC v Tottenham Hotspur 1-1 (1-1)
Monday, 29 April 1968, Anfield, attendance: 41,688
LFC: Lawrence: C.Lawler, P.Wall, T.Smith, Yeats, E.Hughes (46, R.Graham), I.Callaghan, R.Hunt, Hateley, St. John, P.Thompson
Spurs: Jennings; Beal, C.Knowles, Mullery, England, D.Mackay, J.Robertson, Greaves, M.Chivers, Venables, Gilzean
Scorers: 0-1 Greaves (9), 1-1 Hateley (38.)

Chelsea FC v Wolverhampton Wanderers 1-0 (0-0)
Monday, 29 April 1968, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 29,730
CFC: Bonetti, M.Hinton, McCreadie, Hollins, D.Webb, J.Boyle, C.Cooke, Baldwin, P.Osgood, Birchenhall (67. J.S.Thomson), Houseman
WW: Parkes, D.Parkin, R.A.Thomson, M.Bailey, Woodfield, Holsgrove, Kenning, McAlle (77. A.W.Avens), D.Dougan, P.Knowles, Wagstaffe
Scorer: 1-0 P.Osgood (90.)

Arsenal FC v Sheffield Wednesday 3-2 (0-0)
 Tuesday, 30 April 1968, Highbury, attendance: 11,262
 AFC: R.Wilson; R.McNab, Storey, Court, T.Neill, P.Simpson, Radford, Samuels, G.Graham (70, Rice), R.Gould, G.Armstrong
 SWFC: Wicks; W.Smith, Megson, G.Young, Mobley, Eustace, Fantham, McCallig, J.Ritchie, D.Ford, Pugh
 Scorers: 1-0 R.Gould (55.), 2-0 Radford (65.), 2-1 J.Ritchie (80.), 3-1 Court (87.), 3-2 Eustace (91.)

West Bromwich Albion v West Ham United 3-1 (2-1)
 Wednesday, 1 May 1968, The Hawthorns, attendance: 25,686
 WBA: Osborne; D.Clarke, Fairfax, Lovett, Talbut, J.Kaye, R.Rees, Collard, Astle, R.Hope, Hartford
 WHU: Ferguson; Bonds, J.W.Charles, Peters, Cushley, R.Moore, Dear, Boyce, Brooking, G.Hurst, J.Sissons
 Scorers: 0-1 Peters (3.), 1-1 Astle (21.), 2-1 Astle (29.), 3-1 Astle (53.)

Fulham FC v Stoke City 0-2 (0-1)
 Wednesday, 1 May 1968, Craven Cottage, attendance: 12,523
 FFC: McClelland, Nichols (J.Byrne), J.G.Ryan, S.Brown, Mealand, F.Callaghan, Conway, Haynes, A.Clarke, Gilroy, L.Barrett
 SCFC: Banks, Skeels, Elder, A.Allen, Bloor, W.Stevenson, J.Mahoney, Eastham, Dobing, Vernon, H.Burnros
 Scorers: 0-1 Vernon (43.), 0-2 Dobing (47.)

Table		Top Scorers						
		P	W	D	L	GF	GAs	Pts
01	Manchester City	40	24	06	10	79	39	54
02	Manchester Utd.	40	23	08	09	82	53	54
03	Leeds Utd.	39	22	09	08	67	32	53
04	Liverpool FC	39	20	11	08	62	51	53
05	Everton FC	39	21	05	13	53	38	47
06	Tottenham Hotspur	40	19	09	12	68	54	47
07	Chelsea FC	40	17	12	11	60	64	46
08	West Bromwich Albion	40	17	11	12	74	60	45
09	Newcastle Utd.	40	13	15	12	51	57	41
10	Nottingham Forest	40	14	11	15	49	54	39
11	Arsenal FC	39	14	10	15	52	51	38
12	West Ham Utd.	40	14	08	18	72	68	36
13	Burnley FC	40	13	10	17	61	69	36
14	Leicester City	40	12	11	17	60	67	35
15	Southampton FC	40	13	09	18	64	81	35
16	Sheffield Wednesday	41	11	12	18	50	61	34
17	Sunderland AFC	40	12	10	18	49	60	34
18	Wolverhampton Wand.	40	12	08	20	61	74	32
19	Stoke City	39	13	06	20	48	69	32
20	C Coventry City	40	09	13	18	51	71	31
21	Sheffield Utd.	40	10	10	20	46	68	30
22	Fulham FC	40	10	06	24	53	91	26

Fulham FC v Stoke City 0-2 (0-1)
 Wednesday, 1 May 1968, Craven Cottage, attendance: 12,523
 FFC: McClelland, Nichols (J.Byrne), J.G.Ryan, S.Brown, Mealand, F.Callaghan, Conway, Haynes, A.Clarke, Gilroy, L.Barrett
 SCFC: Banks, Skeels, Elder, A.Allen, Bloor, W.Stevenson, J.Mahoney, Eastham, Dobing, Vernon, H.Burrows
 Scorers: 0-1 Vernon (43.), 0-2 Dobing (47.)

[illegible]

Fulham FC v Stoke City 0-2 (0-1)
 Wednesday, 1 May 1968, Craven Cottage, attendance: 12,523
 FFC: McClelland, Nichols (J.Byrne), J.G.Ryan, S.Brown, Mealand, F.Callaghan, Conway, Haynes, A.Clarke, Gilroy, L.Barrett
 SCFC: Banks, Skeels, Elder, A.Allen, Bloor, W.Stevenson, J.Mahoney, Eastham, Dobing, Vernon, H.Burrows
 Scorers: 0-1 Vernon (43.), 0-2 Dobing (47.)

Table							Top Scorers							
	P	W	D	L	GF	GAs	Pts							
01 Manchester City	40	24	06	10	79	39	54	01 R.Davies (Southampton)	28 goals					
02 Manchester Utd.	40	23	08	09	82	53	54	02 Aste (West Bromwich)	26 "					
03 Leeds Utd.	39	22	09	08	67	32	53	03 G.Best (Manchester U.)	24 "					
04 Liverpool FC	39	20	11	08	62	36	51	04 R.Hunt (Liverpool)	22 "					
05 Everton FC	39	21	05	13	58	38	47	05 Greaves (Tottenham)	21 "					
06 Tottenham Hotspur	40	19	09	12	68	54	47	06 M.Chivers (Southampton/Tottenham)	20 "					
07 Chelsea FC	40	17	12	11	60	64	46	A.Clarke (Fulham)	20 "					
08 West Bromwich Albion	40	17	11	12	74	60	45	08 G.Hurst (West Ham)	19 "					
09 Newcastle Utd.	40	13	15	12	51	57	41	09 N.Martin (Sunderland/Coventry)	18 "					
10 Nottingham Forest	40	14	11	15	49	54	39	J.Ritchie (Sheffield W.)	18 "					
11 Arsenal FC	39	14	10	15	52	51	38	11 A.Ball (Everton)	17 "					
12 West Ham Utd.	40	14	08	18	72	68	36	D.Dougan (Wolverhampton)	17 "					
13 Burnley FC	40	13	10	17	61	69	36	N.Young (Manchester C.)	17 "					
14 Leicester City	40	12	11	17	60	67	35	14 G.Graham (Arsenal)	16 "					
15 Southampton FC	40	13	09	18	64	81	35	15 K.Charlton (Manchester U.)	15 "					
16 Sheffield Wednesday	41	11	12	18	50	61	34	J.Baker (Nottingham)	15 "					
17 Sunderland AFC	40	12	10	18	49	60	34	Lorimer (Leeds)	15 "					
18 Wolverhampton Wand.	40	12	08	20	61	74	32	F.Lee (Manchester C.)	15 "					
19 Stoke City	39	13	06	20	48	69	32	H.Burrows (Stoke)	15 "					
20 Coventry City	40	09	13	18	51	71	31	P.Osgood (Chelsea)	15 "					
21 Sheffield Utd.	40	10	10	20	46	68	30	21 Dobing (Stoke)	14 "					
22 Fulham FC	40	10	06	24	53	91	26	Dear (West Ham)	14 "					
								Royle (Everton)	14 "					
								Casper (Burnley)	14 "					
								25 Kidd (Manchester U.)	13 "					
								Stringfellow (Leicester)	13 "					
								Suggett (Sunderland)	13 "					
								Hateley (Liverpool)	13 "					
								Peters (West Ham)	13 "					

Fulham FC v Stoke City 0-2 (0-1)
 Wednesday, 1 May 1968, Craven Cottage, attendance: 12,523
 FFC: McClelland, Nichols (J.Byrne), J.G.Ryan, S.Brown, Mealand, F.Callaghan, Conway, Haynes, A.Clarke, Gilroy, L.Barrett
 SCFC: Banks, Skeels, Elder, A.Allen, Bloor, W.Stevenson, J.Mahoney, Eastham, Dobing, Vernon, H.Burrows
 Scorers: 0-1 Vernon (43.), 0-2 Dobing (47.)

[illegible]

Games and Goals

Manchester City

Anthony Book 42/1, Michael Summerbee 41/14, Glyn Pardoe 41/0, Alan Oakes 41/2, George Heslop 41/1, Neil Young 40/19, Anthony Coleman 38/8, Michael Doyle 38/5, Colin Bell 35/14, Kenneth Mulhearn 33/0, Francis Lee 31/16, David Connor 13/1, Henry Dowd 7/0, Paul Hince 6/2, Robert Kennedy 6/0, Stanley Horne 5/0, Stanley Bowles 4/2, Roy Cheetham 3/0, Christopher Martin Jones 2/0, Alan Ogley 2/0, John Clay 2/0.

Manchester United

George Best 41/28, Robert Charlton 41/15, Patrick Crerand 41/1, David Sadler 41/3, Alexander Stepney 41/0, Brian Kidd 38/15, Anthony Dunne 37/1, John Aston 37/10, Francis Burns 36/2, William Foulkes 24/1, Denis Law 23/7, Norbert Stiles 20/0, John Fitzpatrick 17/0, Seamus Brennan 13/1, James Ryan 8/1, David Herd 6/1, Alan Gowling 5/1, Frank Kopel 2/0, James Rimmer 1/0.

Liverpool FC

Christopher Lawler 42/3, Thomas Lawrence 42/0, Ian St John 41/5, Peter Thompson 41/2, Ian Callaghan 41/3, Roger Hunt 40/25, Emlyn Hughes 39/2, Anthony Hateley 38/16, Ronald Yeats 38/2, Thomas Smith 36/3, Gerald Byrne 27/0, Geoffrey Strong 19/5, Peter Wall 9/0, Robert Graham 4/1, Ian Ross 4/0, Alfred Arrowsmith 3/1, William Stevenson 1/1, Douglas Livermore 1/0.

Leeds United

Paul Reaney 41/0, Norman Hunter 40/0, Terence Cooper 37/0, Peter Lorimer 37/16, James Greenhoff 37/11, William Bremner 36/2, Paul Madeley 36/7, Gareth Sprake 36/0, John Charlton 34/5, Edwin Gray 32/6, Michael Jones 25/8, John Giles 20/7, Terence Hibbitt 16/2, Rodney Belfitt 14/2, Albert Johanneson 9/2, Michael Bates 7/0, Michael O'Grady 6/0, David Harvey 6/0, William Bell 3/0, Nigel Davey 2/0, Dennis Hawkins 1/0, Rodney Johnson 1/0, James Lumsden 1/0, Robert Sibbald 1/0, Terence Yorath 1/0.

Everton FC

Gordon West 41/0, Brian Labone 40/0, John Hurst 40/5, Howard Kendall 38/6, Thomas Wright 38/0, Alan Ball 34/20, Colin Harvey 34/0, Joseph Royle 34/16, Ramon Wilson 28/0, John Morrissey 26/3, Alexander Dewar Brown 25/1, Alexander Young 25/5, James Husband 20/5, Roger Kenyon 16/0, Roger Patrick Hunt 14/3, Alan Whittle 6/0, Derek Temple 5/0, Gerald Humphreys 4/0, Frank D'Arcy 4/0, Henry Bennett 3/0, Terence Owen 2/0, Michael Trebilcock 2/1, Thomas Jackson 2/0, David Turner 1/0, Aiden Maher 1/0, Geoffrey Barnett 1/0, William Brindlie 1/0, Terence Darracott 1/0.

Chelsea FC

Peter Osgood 42/16, Charles Cooke 41/3, Peter Bonetti 40/0, Ronald Harris 40/0, Thomas Baldwin 39/15, John Hollins 36/2, Edward McCreadie 36/0, Marvin Hinton 33/0, John Boyle 32/4, Robert Tambling 24/12, Alan Birchenall 21/5, Peter Houseman 20/3, Joseph Kirkup 13/0, David Webb 13/0, James Thomson 12/0, Colin Waldron 9/0, Geoffrey Butler 9/0, Joseph Fascione 8/0, Thomas Hughes 2/0, Stewart Houston 1/0, Paul McMillan 1/0, Barry Lloyd 1/0.

Tottenham Hotspur

Patrick Jennings 42/0, Cyril Knowles 42/0, Alan Mullery 41/2, James Greaves 39/23, Terence Venables 36/2, Phillip Beal 35/0, James Robertson 34/5, Alan Gilzean 34/8, Michael England 31/3, Joseph Kinnear 30/1, Clifford Jones 30/12, David Mackay 29/1, Frank Saul 19/4, Martin Chivers 18/7, Dennis Bond 6/0, Roger Ernest Hoy 5/0, Edward Clayton 2/0, Anthony Want 2/0.

West Bromwich Albion

John Talbut 42/0, Jeffrey Astle 41/26, Douglas Fraser 40/1, John Kaye 39/5, John Osborne 37/0, Anthony Brown 35/11, Graham Evan Williams 35/0, Clive Clark 34/12, Edmund Colquhoun 33/1, Robert Hope 32/5, Ian Collard 20/3, Kenneth Stephens 19/2, Ryszard Krzywicki 13/3, Dennis Clarke 10/0, Ronald Rees 10/3, Graham Lovett 10/1, Raymond Fairfax 7/0, Richard Hartford 6/1, Richard Sheppard 5/0, Raymond Treacy 4/0, Gary Howshall 3/0, Daniel Campbell 2/0, Kenneth Foggo 2/1, Dennis Martin 1/0.

Arsenal FC

George Armstrong 42/5, Peter Simpson 40/0, Peter Storey 39/0, John Radford 39/10, George Graham 38/16, Francis McLintock 38/4, Terence Neill 38/2, Jonathan Sammels 35/4, Robert McNab 30/0, James Funnell 29/0, John Ure 21/0, George Johnston 18/3, David Court 16/3, Robert Gould 16/6, Robert Wilson 13/0, Colin Addison 11/5, Patrick Rice 6/0, David Jenkins 3/0, Roger Davidson 1/0.

Newcastle United

Wyn Davies 41/12, David Elliott 40/3, Thomas Robson 40/11, Gordon Marshall 39/0, James Iley 38/1, Alwyn Burton 38/2, James Scott 36/3, Frank Clark 35/0, Robert Clark 34/0, John McNamee 31/2, Albert Bennett 27/10, John Sinclair 16/3, Bryan Stanley Robson 13/4, David Craig 11/0, John McGrath 10/0, David Hilley 8/0, Ronald Guthrie 5/0, William McFaul 3/0, Graham Winstanley 3/0, Peter Noble 1/0, Alan Foggon 1/0, Eric Ross 1/0.

Nottingham Forest

Robert McKinlay 42/0, John Winfield 41/0, Peter Hindley 40/0, Joseph Baker 39/16, Henry Newton 38/3, Barry Lyons 37/6, Terence Hennessey 36/0, Ian StoreyMoore 28/10, Frank Wignall 28/6, Peter Grummitt 27/0, Robert Chapman 26/2, James Curran Baxter 22/2, David Hilley 20/3, John Barnwell 17/1, Brian Williamson 12/0, William Taylor 9/1, Colin Hall 4/0, Alan Hinton 4/2, Michael Harby 3/0, Raymond Bridgett 3/0, William Brindley 2/0, Paul Richardson 2/0, Jeffrey Whitefoot 1/0.

West Ham United

Martin Peters 40/14, Robert Moore 40/4, Robert Ferguson 39/0, Geoffrey Hurst 39/19, Ronald Boyce 38/0, William Bonds 37/1, John Sissons 37/8, Henry Redknapp 28/2, John Cushley 27/0, Brian Dear 26/14, Trevor Brooking 25/9, John William Charles 20/0, Frank Lampard 19/0, Peter Brabrook 14/2, Alan Stephenson 12/0, Jack Burkett 8/0, Edward Bovington 6/0, Leigh Bennett 3/0, William Kitchener 3/0, James Standen 3/0, Robert Howe 2/0, Paul Heffer 1/0.

Leicester City

David Nish 42/7, David Wedderburn Gibson 41/4, Robert Roberts 41/6, John Sjoberg 40/5, Michael Stringfellow 37/13, Peter Shilton 35/1, Peter Rodrigues 34/1, William Bell 33/0, Graham Cross 29/0, Frank Large 26/8, John Sinclair 20/7, Alan Woollett 20/0, Richard Norman 14/0, Rodney Fern 14/4, Alan Tewley 13/5, Leonard Clover 10/1, Brian Williamson 6/0, James Goodfellow 4/0, Malcolm Manley 4/0, Robert Svarc 4/1, Dominic Sharkey 3/1, Donald Hutchins 1/0, Colin Mackleworth 1/0, Brian Potts 1/0.

Burnley FC

William Morgan 42/7, Henry Thomson 41/0, Leslie Latcham 40/2, Frank Casper 38/14, Brian O'Neil 35/5, Andrew Lochhead 34/13, Arthur Bellamy 33/2, Ralph Coates 27/6, John Angus 25/0, Colin Waldron 24/0, David Merrington 22/0, Gordon Harris 20/5, Samuel Todd 19/0, William Irvine 19/6, Martin Dobson 14/3, Frederick Smith 14/0, Colin Blant 8/0, Raymond Ternet 7/0, Leonard Kinsella 5/0, Stanley Ternet 4/0, David Thomas 3/0, Michael Buxton 2/0, Rodney Jones 1/0, Gary France 1/0.

Sunderland AFC

Colin Suggett 42/14, Colin Todd 42/2, James Montgomery 39/0, George Kinnell 37/3, George Mulhall 35/4, George Herd 30/2, Ralph Brand 28/7, Cecil Irwin 27/0, Leonard LAshurst 24/0, Martin Harvey 23/0, Neil Martin 21/10, Charles Hurley 21/1, John Parker 21/0, James Curran Baxter 16/0, Brian Heslop 16/0, Gordon Harris 14/1, Bruce Stuckey 9/1, John Porterfield 8/0, Calvin Palmer 7/1, William Hughes 5/0, Allan Gauden 4/0, Malcolm Moore 4/1, Derek Forster 3/0, Geoffrey Butler 2/0.

Southampton FC

Terence Paine 41/9, Ronald Davies 41/28, James Gabriel 40/4, Denis Hollywood 36/0, David Walker 33/0, James Melia 30/0, Hugh Fisher 30/1, Michael Channon 28/7, David Webb 28/0, Martin Chivers 24/13, Eric Martin 24/0, John Sydenham 23/1, Campbell Forsyth 18/0, Kenneth Jones 18/0, Frank Saul 16/1, John McGrath 14/0, Joseph Kirkup 13/1, Anthony Byrne 3/0, Michael Judd 2/1, Robert McCarthy 2/0, David Thompson 2/0, David Paton 1/0, Kenneth Wimshurst 1/0.

Wolverhampton Wanderers

John Holsgrove 42/4, Michael Bailey 41/4, Derek Dougan 38/17, David Woodfield 38/1, Robert Thomson 36/1, Peter Knowles 36/12, David Wagstaffe 33/1, Phillip Parkes 27/0, Gerald William Taylor 22/0, Alun William Evans 20/4, Michael Kenning 18/3, Leslie Wilson 17/1, Derek Parkin 15/1, Terence Wharton 13/2, David Burnside 13/1, Evan Williams 13/0, Frank Wignall 12/9, John Farrington 10/1, Frank Munro 8/0, Graham Hawkins 7/0, Roger Patrick Hunt 6/2, Patrick Buckley 6/2, Frederick Davies 2/0, Stewart Ross 2/0, John McAlle 2/0.

Stoke City

Henry Burrows 42/15, Gordon Banks 39/0, George Eastham 39/1, Anthony Allen 38/0, Peter Dobing 37/15, Alan Bloor 37/4, Eric Skeels 34/0, William Bentley 32/1, John Mahoney 28/6, Alexander Elder 24/0, Calvin Palmer 23/4, Roy Vernon 19/2, William Stevenson 18/0, Michael Bernard 17/0, Gerald Bridgwood 15/0, John Moore 13/0, Terence Conroy 9/1, John Marsh 4/0, Maurice Setters 3/0, Robert Hulse 2/0, John Farmer 2/0, Anthony Lacey 1/0, Alan Phillpott 1/0, Paul Shardlow 1/0.

Sheffield Wednesday

James McCalliog 42/5, Victor Mobley 42/3, John Ritchie 41/18, Donald Megson 40/0, Peter Springett 39/0, Wilfred Smith 37/0, Gerald Young 35/0, Peter Eustace 33/2, John Fantham 32/9, Brian Usher 29/1, Samuel Ellis 25/0, Jack Whitham 20/7, David Ford 16/3, John Quinn 14/0, Ian Branford 10/0, Brian Woodall 9/2, Colin Symm 8/0, Adrian Wall 3/0, Peter Wicks 2/0, Graham Pugh 2/0, Garry Scothorn 1/0.

Coventry City

David Clements 41/1, Ernest Machin 40/4, William Clazier 40/0, John Tudor 36/4, Dietmar Bruck 34/1, Ronald Rees 30/8, Maurice Setters 25/1, William Carr 23/1, Ernest Hannigan 23/5, Brian Lewis 22/2, Gerald Baker 19/4, Brian Hill 18/1, Michael Kearns 17/0, Michael Coop 15/0, Neil Martin 15/8, Ian Gibson 15/0, Robert Gould 14/8, Patrick Morrissey 9/0, Christopher Cattlin 11/0, Anthony Knapp 11/0, Roger Patrick Hunt 7/1, John Key 6/1, George Curtis 4/0, Ronald Farmer 4/0, Alan Dickie 2/0, Peter Denton 1/0, Dudley Roberts 1/0, Trevor Shepherd 1/0.

Sheffield United

Leonard Badger 42/0, David Munks 42/0, Bernard Shaw 41/1, Alan Hodgkinson 41/0, Kenneth Mallender 36/0, Gilbert Reece 35/13, Alan Woodward 33/6, William Carlin 33/2, Michael Hill 24/6, Barry Wagstaff 24/2, Frank Barlow 20/1, Thomas Fenoughty 20/1, Alan Birchenall 17/1, Colin Addison 16/6, Anthony Currie 13/4, Reginald Matthewson 12/0, Phillip Cliff 11/2, Michael Jones 8/4, Patrick Buckley 5/0, William Punton 2/0, Geoffrey Salmons 2/0, Anthony Wagstaff 2/0, Robert Widdowson 1/0.

Fulham FC

Stanley Brown 42/1, James Conway 42/4, Leslie Barrett 40/8, John Dempsey 38/1, Allan Clarke 36/20, Frederick Callaghan 35/0, John Haynes 34/5, Stephen Earle 27/5, John Gilbert Ryan 24/0, Elio Macedo 18/0, Joseph Gilroy 18/7, George Cohen 17/0, Ian Seymour 16/0, Brian Nichols 14/1, Mark Pearson 11/1, Reginald Matthewson 10/0, Barry Mealand 9/0, Robert Moss 9/3, Terence Parmenter 8/0, John McClelland 8/0, Barry Salvage 5/0, John Byrne 5/0, Michael Pentecost 2/0, Ivan Murray 2/0, Brendan Mullan 2/0, Robert Drake 1/0, Donald Kerrigan 1/0, Turlough O'Connor 1/0, Hugh Cunningham 1/0.